

# Chapter 5503

Multi-billion dollar commercial real estate projects,

Not to mention Warnia's jaw-dropping, are almost rare even if you look at the world.

The total cost of the Burj Khalifa in Dubai is only 1.5 billion US dollars,

And the overall cost of more than 5 billion US dollars seems to be only for Apple's headquarters building.

For the An family, although its overall strength is not as good as that of the Rothschild family or the Saudi royal family,

Its real assets are still slightly better than Apple's.

Eight billion U.S. dollars are used to invest in commercial real estate in Aurous Hill,

Which is enough to build a small city.

For the An family, even if the entire An family headquarters is moved here,

It will not cost so much money at all.

However, before Marshal came, the An family had already reached a consensus that Warnia had a close relationship with the owner of the Rejuvenation Pill.

They have to come up with projects worth two or three billion dollars to cooperate with the Song family to show their attitude.

And the two or three billion dollars is just a base.

The An family had also decided a long time ago that if it could be confirmed from Warnia that the owner of the Pill,

Was the same person as the An family's savior,

Then they would show their sincerity to Warnia even more.

Eight billion U.S. dollars, although it can't be said to be a drop in the bucket for An's family, it is indeed irrelevant.

After all, the eight billion U.S. dollars is an investment, not a waste of money.

With an investment of 8 billion U.S. dollars,

Excluding the cost of land purchase, there are still at least 6 billion U.S. dollars.

If all the development work is handed over to the Song Group,

The Song Group's net profit will be around one billion US dollars,

Which is already extremely impressive in terms of profit.

For the Song Group, the profit of one billion US dollars is still second.

The most important thing is that once the news of cooperating with An family in the United States to build An family's 8 billion US dollars commercial real estate project is released,

It will definitely make the Song Group famous,

And may even usher in a skyrocketing market value of the Song Group.

Although Charlie had already hinted to Warnia in advance,

And told her that An's family would show her enough sincerity,

She never imagined that An's family would promise her such a big project as soon as she opened her mouth.

Marshal saw that Warnia was shocked, her face full of disbelief,

Knowing that his sincerity was enough, so he said seriously,

"Miss Song, the Song Group has been engaged in commercial real estate development for a long time,"

"I believe you will definitely understand that in real estate development projects,"

"Regardless of whether the investment is large or small,"

"The actual operation process is actually not much different."

"Since the Song Group has managed projects worth 500 million US dollars,"

"8 billion US dollars must be no problem."

Warnia came back to her senses and couldn't help asking,

"Mr. An, after all, Aurous Hill is only a second-tier city in China,"

"Or a new first-tier city, and there is still a certain gap between Suzhou and Hangzhou."

"Investing 8 billion U.S. dollars in commercial real estate here, isn't the risk too big?"

Marshal said with a smile, "Although Aurous Hill is only a new first-tier city,"

"I am very optimistic about Aurous Hill's future development."

"Maybe it will become the world's attention in the future."

Warnia asked suspiciously, "Why is Mr. An so optimistic about Aurous Hill?"

Marshal said seriously, "Although the auction of Miss Song's Rejuvenation Pill was only held once,"

"It showed me this kind of magic medicine. Now every city is looking for its own distinctive positioning."

"Take the United States as an example. New York is characterized by finance,"

"San Francisco is characterized by technology, Los Angeles is characterized by manufacturing,"

"Houston is characterized by aerospace, and Detroit is characterized by the specialty is automobile manufacturing."

Speaking of this, Marshal said confidently, "With the support of the Rejuvenation Pill Auction,"

"Aurous Hill will definitely be able to attract more and more international top rich people in the future,"

"So as to promote health and top-notch health care."

"Health care has developed into its own core feature. By that time, Aurous Hill is likely to become the world's number one healthcare city,"

"And Aurous Hill's economy will inevitably receive a huge boost."

"It will become the fifth first-tier city in China."



“It is just around the corner. So now is a good opportunity for An to make plans in advance.”

Only then did Warnia realize that An’s views on this aspect coincided with Charlie’s?

Charlie held the Rejuvenation Pill Auction in the first place,

With the purpose of taking advantage of the huge attraction of the Rejuvenation Pill Auction to the super-rich,

And attracting these super-rich people to Aurous Hill,

Not only to let them participate in the auction in here,

But even show ways to guide them to invest in Aurous Hill.

# Chapter 5504

Charlie even plans to develop a healthcare real estate project in Aurous Hill,

So that those top rich people will spend a certain amount of time every year in Aurous Hill to settle here for health care.

But Warnia didn't know that Charlie had planned to suspend the Rejuvenation Pill auction before.

However, for Charlie, the suspension of the Rejuvenation Pill auction was only a temporary low-key due to the potential threat of Warriors Den.

Afterward, the Rejuvenation Auction can also be held in a low-key manner through an internal invitation mechanism,

And once the hidden danger of Warriors Den is eradicated,

Charlie will definitely continue to make the Rejuvenation Auction bigger and stronger.

Therefore, in the future, Aurous Hill will definitely be able to achieve rapid development through Rejuvenation Pill.

An family enters the market at this time and increased investment in Aurous Hill,

And they will definitely get rich with returns in the future.

At this moment, Warnia couldn't help but admire the An family's vision and their foresight.

Eight billion U.S. dollars seems like a lot,

And it seems that they have really given her a great favor,

But the real beneficiary behind this incident, or the biggest beneficiary, is actually An family itself.

At this time, Marshal said to Warnia again, "Miss Song, if you are interested, we should further strengthen our cooperation."

Warnia asked curiously, "What does Mr. An mean by strengthening cooperation?"

Marshal said, "The two of us can jointly invest to establish a real estate company specializing in healthcare projects,"

"Acquire more land in the suburbs of Aurous Hill, and gradually build some high-end health care projects."

"Once the reputation of Rejuvenation spreads far and wide, the popularity of Aurous Hill will also rise with the tide."

"At that time, even if many people know that they are not destined for Rejuvenation Pill,"

"They will definitely equate Aurous Hill with health preservation."

"Pulling it will definitely make the ordinary rich and middle-class flock to Aurous Hill."

"Moreover, I have also heard about Aurous Hill's JX Pharmaceutical."

"Although this company does not have many types of samples,"

"All of them are explosive products with excellent medicinal effects."

"Aurous Hill has this pharmaceutical company, and it will be used in medical and health care in the future."

"The popularity in the field will definitely help a lot."

Warnia didn't expect Marshal to pay attention to JX Pharmaceutical,

And she couldn't help being a little surprised.

She asked Marshal, "Mr. An also knows about JX Pharmaceutical?"

"At the beginning, they gave the FDA a batch of drugs for clinical trials."

"It is said that because of their excellent efficacy,"

"They have been used as strategic reserves by the White House."

As he spoke, Marshal looked at Warnia, and said meaningfully,

"Miss Song telling you the truth. You said, I personally even speculate that this pharmaceutical company must have something to do with benefactor,"

"Maybe its formula belongs to the benefactor."

Warnia was even more surprised at this moment, she didn't want to reveal more about Charlie,

So she opened her mouth and said, "The situation of JX Pharmaceutical really is not very clear."

Although Warnia tried her best to control her facial expressions and try not to be seen by Marshal when she said this,

Marshal still saw some clues on her face. He accurately captured Warnia's expression in the process,

The subtle unnaturalness, so he concluded in his heart that JX Pharmaceutical must have something to do with the benefactor.

After getting the answer he wanted, Marshal did not continue to expand on the issue of JX Pharmaceutical, but he said with a smile,

“Miss Song, with the popularity of An’s family, if An’s family came forward to do this, most of this matter will be completed.”

“If the Song Group joins hands again, it will definitely be able to take the lead in Aurous Hill’s health care field.”

“Not only will the future profits be considerable, but other benefits are also going to be numerous.”

Speaking, Marshal said again, “Healthcare projects have already been very developed in Europe and the United States,”

“But China has just started not long ago. Although there is a large market space, it has not been taken seriously at present.”

“Many companies that make quick money, they don’t really like to operate such long-term projects with high investment, heavy responsibility, and long cycle.”

“These are not attractive to companies that are used to making quick money.”

“If we can manage this business well, making money is one aspect.”

“In addition, it is easy to enhance social recognition, and it is also of great help to the social impact of the enterprise, which can be said to serve multiple purposes.”

Warnia agrees with Marshal’s judgment very much.

As the auctioneer of the Rejuvenation Pill Auction,

She is very aware of how much the top rich people desire for the Rejuvenation Pill.

As long as the Rejuvenation Pill Auction continues,

Marshal's forecast and verdict will be gradually confirmed.

Once Aurous Hill really takes the top spot in the global healthcare industry worldwide, the commercial interests behind it will be huge.

This will inevitably form a huge outlet, and the capital that can stand on this outlet, will get huge benefits.

At this moment, Marshal said again, "By the way, An family's capital reserve is very abundant."

"We can reserve as much land resources as possible from the very beginning."

"In the future, when Aurous Hill can really become a first-tier city by relying on health care,"

"The land value of these reserves can be doubled."

"As for the cooperation between us, as long as Ms. Song is willing to join hands with An family,"

"An family can take out 10 shares of this project to the Song Group. A gift from An family."

"If Ms. Song still wants to take a larger proportion,"

"The part exceeding 10 can be subscribed normally, and the An family can sell up to 49 shares to the Song Group!"

# Chapter 5505

Under normal circumstances, it is difficult for other people to get a chance even if they rush to buy shares with the money.

Moreover, even if some of the An family's projects are open for investment, not everyone can get the investment share.

An family has always been strict in the selection of partners.

If the assets do not meet the threshold requirements, even if they have money, they will not be able to invest.

What's more, if the outside world wants to invest in An family's projects, it's like investing in a wealth management fund.

Even if they get the opportunity, they have to pay An family, or a trader, a certain percentage of management fees, and the management fees must reach at least 25%.

If it is a \$10 billion project, and An family provides a quota of 40 to the outside world, it seems that each percentage point corresponds to \$100 million,

But in fact, if the outside world wants to get a percentage of it, they will have to pay at least \$12.5 billion or more.

However, Marshal's condition for Warnia was to give the Song Group 10 shares for free,

And if the Song Group wanted to subscribe for the rest, the management fee would not be charged. This is almost unheard of in An Family's cooperation project.

Warnia was also a little apprehensive for a while.

The An family offered such a big benefit all at once, and she didn't dare to accept it at all.

Even though Charlie had told her long ago, no matter what conditions Marshal gave her, she could accept them all,

But when she heard Marshal say After finishing these two projects, Warnia was already shocked by An family's handwriting.

She hesitated for a moment, and said to Marshal,

"Mr. An, thank you for valuing the Song Group. Thinking of giving out so much away so many benefits..."

Marshal was afraid that Warnia would not dare to take it, so he quickly said, "Miss Song, don't have any psychological burden."

"After all, An family is a newcomer to Aurous Hill, if we can join forces with a local company like Song's Group, An family can also save a lot of procedures for getting familiar with the local market and mediating local relations."

He said, "In addition, Miss Song doesn't have to give me an answer right now, what I said today is valid for a long time."

Marshal knew very well that behind Warnia was that benefactor, and if he came to her now and gave her a big gift, then she would definitely communicate with that benefactor first to take his opinion.

Although Warnia had Charlie's instruction, she didn't dare to accept all these benefits at this time.

Hearing what Marshal said, she felt a little relieved, so she said, "In this case, Mr. An will allow me to think about it for a while."



"No problem!" Marshal said with a smile, "After I leave, Ms. Song can think about it carefully."

If you think my proposal today is okay, then we can make another appointment, or if Ms. Song is inconvenient. Designate a person in charge to make an appointment with me, and we will meet to discuss specific matters."

"Okay!" Warnia nodded lightly, and said, "I will give Mr. An an answer after I think about it."

Marshal smiled and said, "In this case, I won't waste Miss Song's time any longer. Get busy Miss Song. I'll go back."

Warnia said, "I'll take you out."

Warnia sent Marshal to the door of the office and then asked the assistant to send Marshal downstairs, while she returned to the office and called Charlie.

On the phone, Warnia reported what Marshal just mentioned to him in detail, and after listening to it, he couldn't help laughing and said, "It seems that my uncle is really sincere."

"If Song and An cooperation is implemented, the market value of the Song Group may double or even more in the next year."

Then, Charlie said, "In addition, my uncle's discussion about the idea of development almost coincides with my previous plan. With my current ability, if I want to help Aurous Hill increase its international influence and attract more capital,"

"The best way is indeed the health care and medical care line, if it is operated well, maybe it will take a few years to make Aurous Hill the fifth first-tier city in China."

Speaking of this, Charlie sighed softly, and said, "However, this plan may not go so smoothly, and to advance so quickly, at least I will have to wait for some hidden dangers at hand to be resolved, but this is also an advance plan."

"It's a good opportunity for layout. An family's capital operation is high-level and the layout is also large. Warnia, you will benefit a lot from cooperating with them. Don't miss such a good opportunity."

Warnia said a little nervously, "Master Wade... the conditions offered by your uncle are really too generous. To put it bluntly, these two cooperation projects are completely giving money to the Song Group, and not only the money but also An family's popularity and influence... I do not really deserve it..."

Charlie said with a smile, "Warnia, you don't need to have such a psychological burden. The two conditions that An's family gave you are not simply giving you money;"

"Since they want For the development of Aurous Hill and the establishment of an Asian headquarters in Aurous Hill, it is necessary to spend money on large-scale construction projects."

"Moreover, it is unrealistic for you to ask them to bring a team from the United States to construct such a large project,"

"So he still has to cooperate with local companies. He contributes money and you work hard, and you earn his money, isn't that justified?"

"As for the health care project he mentioned, you don't have to have any psychological burden. The reason why he wants to cooperate with the Song Group is that he wants to get to me via you."

"To put it bluntly, if I don't come up with Rejuvenation Pill, this project will be just talking on paper. If this project wants to make money and make a lot of money, It must have my cooperation, so it is only natural to give up some more benefits."

Warnia was silent for a moment, and still said with some entanglement, "Master Wade... This... Is this appropriate..."

Charlie smiled and said, "It's nothing wrong. Appropriately, Song Group's current market value and profit are not ranked in the top 50 among domestic private enterprises."

"If you want Song Group to stand out from so many private enterprises, this is the best opportunity; "

Paused, Charlie said again, "What's more, you are not only taking advantage of An's family but also helping An's family to build a bridge. Only if you have a good relationship with An's family, can I establish contact with An's family through you in the future, and can without revealing my own identity;"

"Taking a step back, my grandfather has been in poor health. If he is seriously ill one day and needs pills, and it is not convenient for me to come forward, it is most suitable for you to come forward to deliver the medicines for me, so no matter what, you can't refuse An family's offer."

Hearing this, Warnia's entangled heart finally settled down, and she said without thinking, "Okay, Master Wade, then I'll give your uncle a message."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "There's no need to be so anxious, My uncle is such a smart person, the reason why he didn't ask you to give him an answer immediately is because he knew that you would definitely ask me for advice."

"If you reply to him immediately, then he will only think that you can follow me anytime, anywhere."

"Which will make him feel that we are very close, and even make him feel that I am even in the same time zone as you, so you'd better let him go for two days before replying to him."

## Chapter 5506

Warnia came back to her senses, and quickly Said, "Okay Master Wade, I understand!"

On the way back to Wanliu Villa, Marshal had been waiting for Warnia's assistant to call.

He knew that the conditions he offered to Warnia today were very sincere, and Warnia would definitely ask her benefactor first, and then give him a clear answer.

However, he didn't know where that benefactor was at this time, whether he was in Aurous Hill, or in China even.

Therefore, Marshal speculated in his heart that if the benefactor was in China, or even in Aurous Hill, Warnia would definitely contact him as soon as possible and report the matter to him,

And Warnia would be very happy to agree to his proposed conditions.

If the reply comes quickly, then perhaps the benefactor is in Aurous Hill.

However, until Marshal arrived at Wanliu Villa, Warnia still did not respond.

When he returned home, the An family immediately put down their work and came to the front, to hear his latest news.

The old lady asked him nervously, "Marshal, how did it go? Did you get any valuable news?"

Marshal nodded, and said, "I have already verified from Ms. Song that the one who saved our family, Duncan is actually the owner of Rejuvenation Pill!"

"What?!" An family was shocked!

The old lady asked a little excitedly, "Marshal, is that the real case for sure? benefactor is really the owner of the Rejuvenation Pill?"

"Yes!"

Marshal nodded solemnly and said, "I didn't reveal anything to Ms. Song. Ms. Song took the initiative to tell me. I just said that I wanted the contact information of the owner of Rejuvenation Pill,"

"And said that I wanted to ask him for confirmation. Ms. Song directly said that we were attacked in New York, she also said that the benefactor instructed her to tell me so two days ago."

The old lady said in horror, "This...that is to say...benefactor knows about our coming to Aurous Hill, and also knows that after we arrive in Aurous Hill, he will definitely find a way to prove his identity..."

"Yes!" he continued, "Benefactor is very clear about what I wanted to do when I go to the Song Group this time. He knows that I want to ask Ms. Song about his identity, and he also knows that our intention is not to expect Ms. Song to really make his identity revealed to us,"

"But I hope that Ms. Song can help us with a sentence, so he had already greeted Ms. Song in advance..."

The old lady was a little excited, and said with trembling hands, "This is a good thing, this is a very good thing We didn't have any clues about the benefactor before, but we have now."

“What we can confirm now is that if we want to have any contact with the benefactor, or want to convey any information to him, we can realize it through this Miss Song! Although it is not a direct connection, it is already a very big breakthrough!”

Then, the old lady said, “benefactor can hold the Rejuvenation Pill Auction in Aurous Hill instead of other cities in China, which also proves that it is a high probability that he is a native of Aurous Hill,”

“And even if he is not, he has an inseparable connection with Aurous Hill. Our visit to Aurous Hill this time is equivalent to coming to his home field!”

Marcus asked at this time, “Brother, I have a question.”

“Did you tell Ms. Song about our conditions?”

“Yes!” Marshal said, “I increased the investment by 8 billion US dollars, and then promised to jointly develop health care projects with the Song Group, and unconditionally give the Song Group 10% shares.”

Marcus hurriedly asked, “What did Miss Song say?”

Marshal replied, “Miss Song didn’t give me a clear answer. She said she would think about it. I think she must report to the benefactor. See what he has to say.”

Marcus slapped his thigh, “Oh! Brother, you have more than half an hour’s drive to come back, did Miss Song reply to your message?”

Marshal said, “Not yet.”

Marcus was a little disappointed, and sighed, “Then it seems that benefactor is probably not in Aurous Hill...”

Marshal nodded, "I think the same as you. If this reply takes a long time, then I guess that there is a high probability that the benefactor is not in Aurous Hill."

Then, Marshal said, "And when I was talking to Ms. Song, she also mentioned that the benefactor has left Aurous Hill, and has been staying overseas. I wonder whether the benefactor was in New York."

Marcus smacked his lips and said, "I can't say for certain, maybe he hasn't come back."

Duncan on the side witnessed that the two gradually deviated from the direction, so he coughed twice and said, "Ahem...you two can't just judge whether the person you are looking for is there or not based on the time when others reply."

"Those criminals with a bit of a brain, after killing a person, know to deal with the temperature and environment of the body to interfere with the accuracy of the police and forensic doctors in judging the time of death."

"Why do you think that people only need to reply if he is already in Aurous Hill, so as long as he replies late, he is not there?"

Marshal said, "Old Li, I am not so absolute. I just think that if Miss Song knows that someone is in Aurous Hill, according to our habits, we will know this person is by our side, we subconsciously think of calling him directly when we have anything to do;"

"But if we know that this person is currently in another place, then before we call, we will first consider whether our own affairs are right and if it is urgent, is the other party busy, will I disturb the other party if I call rashly,"

"If the matter is not very urgent, should we wait until the evening when most people are not too busy to contact the other party;"

"If the other party is abroad, we have to consider the time difference even more. Although it is already afternoon here, we are on the other side of the earth, and the sky may not be bright at this moment..."

Duncan laughed, "So your judgment is very important. One-sided, you can only be sure, if that Miss Song returns to you soon, then the benefactor is likely to be in Aurous Hill,"

"But now that she hasn't returned to you soon, you can't relax your vigilance and conclude that this person is not in Aurous Hill, you can consider that the other party may also consider this, so as long as the other party instructs Miss Song to reply you later, it can interfere with your judgment."

When he said this, Duncan couldn't help sighing in his heart, "You two brothers, don't be fooled by your cleverness...Although I promised Charlie not to reveal his identity information, but you have already touched Aurous Hill. Just don't let yourself go out again, follow this line, you will definitely have surprises..."

Hearing this, Marshal couldn't help asking him, "Old Li, what is the meaning of your words?"

"Means, if we want to find this benefactor, he might still be in Aurous Hill?"

Duncan hurriedly said, "I didn't say, he might definitely be here, I just think everyone should not be so anxious, the next negative judgment is like we solve the case together, the most fearful thing is to deny one thing in a hurry, once you deny it, you will block your own way,"

"Just like we solve the disappearance case, although it seems that the people around the missing person love him and care about him,"

"But you absolutely can't deny the suspicion of any one of them in your heart, even the parents can't deny their suspicion until the evidence is fully proved."



Then, Duncan said again, "Since I have come to Aurous Hill this time, I think Let's not easily deny Aurous Hill,"

"We must first believe in our hearts that Charlie may be in Aurous Hill, and benefactor may also be here!"

# Chapter 5507

After Duncan finished speaking, the old man Nicolas,

His condition has improved greatly in the past few days and his memory is gradually recovering,

Suddenly said with a serious face, "Duncan is right! We used to be too easy to deny something by intuition."

"That's why I haven't been able to find Charlie for so many years!"

"Sometimes when doing things, you have to go against your intuition!"

Marshal nodded and said, "After sister's accident, we searched in Aurous Hill for a while,"

"And when we did not discover Charlie's whereabouts,"

"We judged by intuition that Charlie must have left Aurous Hill."

"Since then, we have been looking for him in places other than Aurous Hill."

"Maybe, he has never left Aurous Hill at all!"

Marcus was silent for a moment, then suddenly raised his head,

Frowning and said, "Now that I think about it, the water in Aurous Hill is really unfathomable!"

"Besides, according to the sporadic things we can grasp so far From the clue,"

"I speculate that benefactor should be from Aurous Hill!"

"Indeed." Marshal also agreed, "benefactor chose to hold the Rejuvenation Pill Auction in Aurous Hill,"

"And gave this opportunity to the local Song Group,"

"And I got some news that after the Rejuvenation Pill auction,"

"The Song Group contributed more than 10 billion U.S. dollars in taxes to Aurous Hill,"

"And also donated tens of billions of U.S. dollars in charitable funds."

"The money should be the auction money obtained from the auction of Rejuvenation Pill."

After speaking, Marshal said, "Besides, there is another thing."

"After the auction, the Song Group invested more than 100 million US dollars to build a large welfare home in Aurous Hill."

"It is said that the design scale of this welfare home is the largest in the world,"

"It can not only provide tens of thousands of orphans with their living needs,"

"But also provide them with excellent educational resources."

"If you don't have deep feelings for Aurous Hill,"

"It is absolutely impossible to make such a decision!"

Duncan's eyes lit up, and he blurted out, "It seems that this benefactor attaches great importance to orphans!"

"Could it be that he was also born as an orphan, so he takes care of orphans so much?"

Marshal nodded and said, "It's also possible what Old Li said."

Charlie's aunt Tece couldn't help but said,

"If you investigate the welfare home in Aurous Hill,"

"Will you have a chance to find out the identity of your benefactor?"

Hearing this, Duncan's eyes lit up, and he exclaimed in his heart,

"Isn't this just drawing inferences from one instance?"

"If you follow this line, you can not only find out benefactor,"

"But also find out that benefactor is actually the grandson of the An family!"

At this moment, Marshal waved his hand suddenly and said,

"I think it's better for us not to search for the identity of our benefactor,"

"He knows every step of ours like the back of his hands. What if he is dissatisfied."

Marcus agreed and said, "Brother is right since we have come to Aurous Hill,"

"It is equivalent to being under the eyes of the benefactor."

"Try to keep a low profile and try not to make any small moves."

Duncan looked at the serious two brothers, feeling anxious for a while,

But he didn't dare to reveal too much, he could only sigh from the bottom of his heart,

"You two brothers are really crouching dragons and phoenixes,"

"If you miss this clue, it will be very difficult to find Charlie again!"

...

Dawn of the next day, in the northern suburbs of Aurous Hill.

Before the sky really brightened, Ervin was already standing by the dry toilet in a farmyard.

Holding a shovel in his hand, he dug out the three magical artifacts,

That Charlie had given him from the smelly soil beside the toilet pit.

These three artifacts were mixed with the rotten and smelly pig's internal organs and buried for two days.

When they were dug out, there was a pungent stench.

He pinched his nose to pick out the three magic artifacts from the soil,

And carefully brushed off the dirt around them with a soft brush,

Then wiped them carefully with a dry towel, and put them under his nose to smell them vigorously.

At this time, the smell of blood and fishy smell has faded a lot.

According to Ervin's previous experience of disposing of antiques,

This smell is very close to the smell of jade wares newly produced ones.

The things that come out of the pit, especially the items that are buried next to the body,

As jade, will have this faint stench no matter how they are cleaned after being dug out of the ground for a period of time.

A year later, there will still be a faint residue. Ordinary people may not be able to smell anything,

But people like Ervin who often deal with antiques can tell the difference as long as they smell it with their noses.

The two pieces of jade were originally old things.

Now that they have this kind of smell, people who are knowledgeable will almost conclude that these things came from the pit.

After confirming that things were all right,

Ervin hurriedly drove back to the city and went straight to Antique Street.

In the antique industry in Aurous Hill, the business rule of working at sunrise and resting at sunset is still maintained.

According to insiders, you can't do antique business when it's dark,

Because you're afraid that it will be dark and you will be robbed in the dark.

Therefore, merchants and stall owners in Antique Street basically start their businesses at dawn and close their stalls before dark.

Today coincided with Saturday, so when Ervin arrived at antique street,

The antique street was already as bustling as a vegetable market in the early morning.

Ervin is already an old man on Antique Street.

After following Orvel some time ago, he left this place and never came back,

So when he suddenly appeared, many people recognized him and greeted him enthusiastically,

“Ervin Brother, why do you have time to come back and take a look today?”

“That’s right, Brother Ervin, you are now a popular person beside Master Hong,”

“Why do you still have time to come and see us, poor brothers?”

## Chapter 5508

Ervin thought to himself, "When I was cheated in the Antique Street,"

"None of you looked down on me. Whoever yelled at me and talked about Ervin all day long?"

"Now I'm with Master Hong. You started calling me Brother."

Thinking of this, Ervin sneered, and said to the crowd,

"To tell you the truth, I am no longer with Master Hong."

"What?" Just now they enthusiastically called him Ervin Brother.

One man immediately asked, "Ervin, you are doing well with Master Hong,"

"Why did you suddenly say that you don't want to follow?"

"That's right." Another man said, "I'm talking about Ervin. Isn't it better for you to eat and drink spicy food with Master Hong than to toss these things in the antique street?"

A woman selling fake copper coins said with a smile, "Ervin, did you make a mistake and were kicked out by Mr. Hong?"

Ervin waved his hand and said casually, "Don't mention these things,"

"I'm going to come back and set up my stall again." Then, he looked at the man who greeted him first, and said,

"Louis, when leaving, I lent you my original stall for free."



"Look, I'm back now, and you still take my place. Give it back to me."

The man known as Louis Zhao immediately waved his hand and said,

"Hey, don't say that, Ervin, you made a promise when you left,"

"You won't come back to this antique street, so this stall was given up forever."

"I use it, this man is a big man, one spittle and one nail, you can't go back on what you say."

Ervin said with a smile, "Louis, you think I'm a tiger, don't you?"

"I might as well tell you, I got it from Master Hong."

"Leaving, it wasn't Master Hong who drove me away, but I, Ervin, wanted to leave."

"Blow it and you go." Louis curled his lips and said, "We have known each other for so many years, don't I know you?"

"You, don't I know how excited you were when you left the stall to talk to Master Hong."

"Now you say that you left Master Hong voluntarily,"

"Why do I not believe it?"

Ervin said with a smile, "I'll tell you the truth, Mr. Zhao, I used to have a good buddy who made a lot of antiques,"

"And now he has turned into a well-known Hong Kong businessman. He now asks me to cooperate with him to make antiques."

"Specializing in selling antiques to those Hong Kong bosses who are worth tens of billions,"

"Maybe they can earn tens of millions of them for a single order."

"Is it not better?"

When the few people heard this, their eyes widened.

Louis exchanged glances with the others, stepped forward, and said with an apologetic smile,

"Brother Ervin, I dare say that you have found a new way of making money, and you can't look down on working with Master Hong!"

"Hey!" Ervin raised a hand solemnly, pointed his palm at the crowd, and said solemnly, "It's not that I, Ervin, don't look down on Master Hong."

"The ancients said that good birds are good birds. I can only say that the big tree of Mr. Orvel is not suitable for my development."

"After all, I have been dealing with antiques for so many years,"

"And I am still the most handy in this business."

The other man stepped forward and gently pestered him with his arm

"Brother Ervin, since you have such a way to make money, can't you take me with you?"

"Look at your brother, I have been hanging around in the antique street for so many years,"

"And I haven't caught a big fish. I can't earn a Passat all year round,"

"If you have a good source of money, you can help your brother, okay?"

He said he took out a pack of cigarettes from his pocket,

Took out one and handed it to Ervin, and said courteously,

"Come, come, brother Ervin smoke a cigarette!"

Ervin took the cigarette, put it in his mouth, and said with a smile, "Tenner, if you really want to make money with me, you can't do it."

"Think about it, but I don't know if you're steadfast or willing to do it..."

The man called Tenner quickly took out his lighter, and while lighting Ervin's cigarette, said respectfully,

"Ervin, brother As long as you are willing to take me with you,"

"I will definitely work hard without complaint!"

Louis on the side also quickly said, "Brother Ervin, take me with you too!"

"I have no other advantages, just obedience! As long as you bring me I will be with you,"

"And I will absolutely obey you and fight wherever your point is!"

Others also expressed their sincerity to Ervin at this time.

It proves that he has definitely found a bigger source of income, and he also said that this new source of income itself is related to antiques.

Not only Ervin is handy, but everyone is also familiar with it, so everyone wants to share a cup of Ervin's soup.

At this time, Ervin said indifferently, "Everyone, I just came back here, and the new business has not been completely smoothed out,"

"So I don't need so many people, so at this initial stage, let Louis and Tenner start with me first."

"Don't worry if other people don't have their turn, when I get things straightened out, everyone will have a share!"

The others couldn't help being a little disappointed, but Louis and Tenner were extremely excited.

The two hurriedly pulled Ervin to a place where there was no one else, and Louis said obsequiously,

"Brother Ervin, if you want to use your booth, you can use it at any time. If it is not enough, you can even use mine."

Ervin took a puff of a cigarette and asked them, "You guys tell me the truth, how much money do you make a month now?"

Louis raised his hand and said, "Brother Ervin, let me tell you first. Well, you know my situation. I'm not as talkative as you,"

"And I'm not as good at fooling around as you. If I do well in a month, I can only earn 10,000 to 20,000. Sometimes I don't make much money in a month. I can't earn a booth fee..."

Tenner also said repeatedly, "Yes, yes, Brother Ervin, my situation is not much better than that of him. It's the end of August,"

"And I have a net profit of 3,000 yuan this month. Not at all, and the competition in the Antique Street is fierce now, and the goddamn ba5tards are all sold out."

"I used to sell a bunch of fake five emperor coins. Why don't you give them ten or twenty yuan?"

"If you encounter injustice, It's not impossible to ask for a hundred, but now those new gangs of idiots sell it for 1 yuan."

"Tell me, the purchase price of this string is 80 cents, and he sells it for 1 fcuking yuan. I can't get enough of this fcuking northwest wind!"

Ervin smiled, and said to the two of them, "Well, let's not say that Brother Ervin doesn't take care of you,"

"My last family will introduce some Hong Kong businessmen to come here one after another in the next two days, from now on, you two don't need to set up a stall,"

"One goes to the airport, the other goes to the high-speed rail station,"

"Hold a sign for me to pick them up!"

"Pick up?" Louis and Tenner looked at each other, the latter asked,

"Brother Ervin, the work of picking up people is too unskilled, how much can I pay for this pickup..."

Ervin smiled inscrutably, and said, "I tell you those who you pick up are all big customers who spend a lot of money."

"Sometimes they are not convenient to come forward, so they will send their people over. You two will hold signs and wait at the airport and high-speed rail station."

"My acquaintance has made an appointment with them. Now, as long as they see you when they arrive, they will take the initiative to meet you,"

"And don't think this job has no technical content, I will give you 3,000 yuan per person per day!"

"3,000 yuan per person?!"

The two were speechless, but at the same time, they couldn't help being a little excited.

Three thousand yuan a day, this income is much higher than that of their stall.

At this time, Ervin said again, "But, I'm not sure when the big client will come, so you have to go to the airport and the high-speed rail station every day to guard,"

"The two of you have to go early in the morning every day. You can go home and rest until the flight and high-speed rail stop."

"During this time, you can't miss any flight or any high-speed rail."

"If anyone receives a customer, I will reward 10,000 extra."

"If anyone misses a customer, I will never forgive him, do you understand?"

## Chapter 5509

Although Ervin's request was harsh, the two agreed unanimously when they thought of the considerable income.

Ervin was also unambiguous, and directly transferred 30,000 yuan to each of the two on WeChat,

And said to the two, "This money will be regarded as my advance payment of your labor expenses for 10 days in advance."

"If you dare to be lazy and play tricks in these 10 days,"

"Don't blame me for being rude to you!"

Louis patted his chest without hesitation and assured him,

"Don't worry, Brother Ervin, I'm so forthright with you,"

"I'm fcking wearing adult diapers to stay there!"

"I'd rather Urinate my crotch, and never leave the post!"

Tenner also immediately stated, "Ervin brother,"

"I won't eat or drink during the day, and I will never let you lose the chain!"

"Okay." Ervin nodded and took it out of his pocket.

He took out the two jade fingers and handed them to the two of them respectively, and said,

"Put these two fingers jades on your hands and don't take them off."

"This is a token used by big customers to verify your identities."

Without hesitation, they immediately took the bracelet.

Louis played with the bracelet in his hand for a while,

Put it under his nose and smelled it, and said in a low voice,

"Dmn Ervin, this... this bracelet is something born out of a hole!"

"Really?" Teng also sniffed it in a similar way, and asked suspiciously,

"Brother, how does this thing look like it was born out of there?"

Ervin interrupted the two of them, and said,

"If you two want to make this money,"

"Just remember, talk less, and ask less questions."

Louis smiled and said quickly, "Ervin is right, anyway,"

"We are responsible for picking up people, other things we don't ask."

Ervin nodded, and said to the two, "Sir, you go back to the printing shop,"

"And put a sign saying 'To receive Hong Kong businessman Larson Chen',"

"And Tenner put a sign saying 'To receive Hong Kong, Brian Shang',"

"You can start working directly, and I will calculate your wages for you today!"



Louis said in surprise, "Brother Ervin, are you in such a hurry?"

"I haven't had time to settle down yet,"

"Why don't you wait for me In a moment, I will ask my brother-in-law to come over and help me watch..."

Ervin waved his hand, "I'll keep an eye on your stall."

"Anyway, your stuff is fake, so I'll try my best to sell it for you as high as possible."

"After you get someone, you can bring them to me."

The two listened to these words, they no longer hesitated,

Nodded immediately, and happily went to the printing shop together.

Ervin knew that it was impossible for these two people to get someone.

After all, these two names were made up by him temporarily, and it would be hell if they could get it.

He didn't know why Charlie asked him to do this, but like a human being, he knew a purpose very well in his heart,

That is, never ask about things that shouldn't be asked, let alone try to find out the truth.

So, he sat down directly at Louis's booth, looked at the tattered booth,

And placed the piece of lightning-strike wood that Charlie gave him in the center.

Although he didn't know what the purpose of this thing was,

He kept in mind Charlie's order that no matter who came to ask for the price,  
He would ask for five million. After guarding the booth for more than an hour,  
A few people from the antique street came to Ervin's booth,  
Thinking of picking up the leaks. The broken handicrafts are all sold at a high  
price of more than 4 digits.

After closing a few orders, Ervin couldn't help but feel like a fish in water.

Although selling fake antiques to deceive people has no great future,

For him, doing this thing gives him really a sense of accomplishment.

Seeing those wronged people with the dream of picking up leaks and getting  
rich,

Buying fake things at high prices, and all of them looking happy, Ervin felt very  
happy.

He couldn't help thinking in his heart, "It seems that this antique business  
can't be completely thrown away,"

"Half of the happiness in life comes from this place... In the future, if Master  
Hong is not so busy, I can come here every now and then to have fun. "

Ervin was happily thinking about it in his heart when suddenly a familiar voice  
came and said with a pleasant smile,

"Oh, Ervin, when did you come back to set up a stall again?"

Ervin looked up, and immediately said respectfully, "Oh, President Willson!"

"I haven't seen you for a while!"

It was Charlie's old father-in-law Jacob who spoke.

Although Jacob is now the executive vice president of the Painting and Calligraphy Association, his love for antiques is still the same as before.

Some time ago, because of a broken relationship, he was not in a good mood, and he didn't come here for a few days.

In the past two days, he has calmed down a little, and it coincided with the weekend, so he came up with the idea of an antique street again.

It's just that he didn't expect that when he arrived here, he saw an acquaintance, Ervin.

Hearing that Ervin respectfully called him President Willson, Jacob felt very proud, and with his hands behind his back like a leader, he said with a smile,

"Ervin, I heard that you followed Orvel Hong and became the military advisor beside him."

"Why did you come back to Antique Street again?"

## Chapter 5510

Ervin said with a smile, "President Willson, you really see everything with your eyes and ears,"

"And there is nothing in Aurous Hill City that one can hide from you!"

Jacob boasted he was very complacent, but his face pretended to be profound and he said,

"Ervin, you don't have to praise me here, but there is really nothing that I can't figure out about Aurous Hill's three-acre land."

Ervin nodded, and said courteously, "President Willson, let me tell you the truth. After staying with Master Hong for a while,"

"I found that it might not be suitable for me, so I came back to pick up my old job."

Jacob also Without doubt nodded and said, "You are born to be in the antique industry, and I have to say that you are my lucky star in this industry."

"The first big leak I picked up was 500,000 yuan. , I haven't picked up any big leaks since you quit this business."

As he said, Jacob said again, "Oh, yes, but some time ago I collected some small things one after another. Judging from my experience, everything should be right,"

"And I will show it to you when the time comes, and if the price you offer is right, I will release it to you."

Ervin thought of the painful experience of spending half a million yuan to buy a fake from Jacob. If it wasn't for Charlie's face, how could he spend that unjustly money?

Thinking of this, he chuckled, and hurriedly said, "Don't leave President Willson, I won't accept anything now."

"No more?" Jacob frowned, pointing to a large pile of things on his stall

"You don't accept things anymore. Where did you get these things? You can't make them yourself at home, can you?"

Ervin said, "President Willson, to tell you the truth, I now adjust my business direction. In the past, it didn't matter whether it was true or not, you could flip everything, but as long as you flip the real thing, there's a risk of drilling holes."

"I've drilled holes before, and spent hundreds of thousands of dollars to buy a sh!tty thing, even ten fcking dollars It's not worth the money, and I lost half a year's income all at once..."

As he spoke, he glanced at Jacob nervously, and seeing that Jacob didn't understand what he said, he hurriedly said, "So President Willson, I'm going to change the route now."

"When I sell, I only sell fake products. When I accept them, I only accept fake products..."

Jacob frowned.

He laughed and said, "Hey...you can understand it this way..."

Jacob said solemnly, "Ervin, I'm not saying you love what you do, you have to be professional when you do this."

Ervin nodded, "I Doesn't this mean earning some money first? After earning money later, it's not too late to improve professional ethics."

"How do people say it, get on the bus first and then buy the ticket..." Jacob curled his lips disdainfully.

He took a look at Ervin's booth, shook his head, and said, "Oh, you are getting worse and worse. As for the fake products on your booth, I can tell one by one."

"Yes, yes." Ervin said courteously, "President Willson, you must have a discerning eye. Good things can't hide from your eyes, and fake things are the same."

Jacob smiled, picked up the lightning strike wood in the middle of the booth, looked carefully, and said, "But this lightning strike wood does not seem to be fake, how much does it cost? I will accept it if it is suitable, and keep it to avoid evil spirits."

Ervin stretched out five fingers.

Jacob asked curiously, "Five hundred?"

Ervin laughed and said, "Not..."

Jacob widened his eyes, and blurted out, "Fifty thousand?!"

Ervin shook his head, "It's five million..."

"Fcuk..." Jacob threw it back to the booth, and cursed, "Ervin, are you poor and crazy? It's just such a crap, you want five million?"

"You fcuking use me as a two-color ball?" Ervin said awkwardly,

“Chairman Willson, I have already said that what I am doing now is cheating and abducting, how can I cheat money if I don’t offer a harsh price...”

Jacob said angrily, “Then you can’t steal it openly...!”

After finishing speaking, he put his hands behind his back and walked away without looking back.

Looking at his boss-like back, Ervin sighed helplessly, and thought to himself, “Master Wade wants me to offer five million yuan for this lightning strike wood. If my stall continues like this, I will probably be scolded everyday day more than ten or twenty times...”

...

at the same time.

On the outskirts of Eastcliff City, Changyun Temple.

As the Taoist temple with the longest history in the country, Changyun Temple can be regarded as a holy land of Taoism in the modern era.

The Taoist temple is full of incense, and all the disciples of Eastcliff who believe in Taoism will often come here to make offerings.

Changyun Temple has a supervisor and an abbot, in addition to that, there are many disciples of different seniority, adding up to at least 300 people.

The abbot of Taoism has the same title as the abbot of Buddhism, but their functions are very different. The abbot of Buddhism is the one with the highest position and authority in the temple, and is in charge of the affairs of the temple,

While the abbot of Taoism is mainly responsible for preaching scriptures. More like the most senior professor in the Taoist temple, but the person who really has the highest management is the supervisor.

Jermo, who was wearing a Taoist robe, looked up at the gate of Changyun Temple for a moment and then walked into the gate of the temple.

The entire Temple is divided into front, middle, and back courtyards, but only the front yard is open to believers and pilgrims.

There are many temples here, especially the Sanqing Temple in the center, which enshrines the Taoist Sanqing Patriarch.

The middle and the last two courtyards are the internal areas of Changyun Temple, where the abbot and his disciples live and study Taoism.

Whether it's Charlie, Jermo, or the mysterious hero, or the Meng Changsheng in the painting, they all master spiritual energy, and they all practice Taoist inheritance.

Therefore, the first thing Jermo did when he stepped into Changyun Temple was to come to the Sanqing Hall, and after offering incense to the three supreme gods of the Taoist sect, he came to a little Taoist priest beside him and said,

"Fellow Taoist, I wonder if you can let the poor Taoist place an order and stay for a few days?"

The little Taoist priest saw that this man looks like a fairy, and he has the kind of extraordinary appearance that only exists in a few people.

He couldn't help but be surprised by the immortal temperament, and asked respectfully, "Dare to ask which Taoist temple you belong to? Do you have a certificate?"



According to the internal conventions of religions, Taoist priests leave the gate of their own Taoist temple and come to other places, and they can register at the local Taoist temple.

For a short stay, they just need to verify the identity of the other Taoist priest, so as not to be taken advantage of.

Hearing this, Jermo said with a smile, "I have been practicing overseas all these years, and I haven't been to China for many years, and I don't have any documents."

"You must have a legal document to prove that you are a Taoist priest, otherwise, the younger generation will not be able to decide..."

Jermo was not angry either, he smiled calmly, and asked, "What is your supervisor's name? What is your Taoist name?"

The little Taoist said respectfully, "Our supervisor's Taoist name is Qingxu Sanren."

"Qingxu?" Jermo smiled slightly and said, "Could it be that little baby Xuanjizi adopted back then?"

The little Taoist was shocked when he heard that!

Qingxu Sanren, who is over 70 years old this year, his life experience is very famous in domestic Taoist sects. He was abandoned outside the Changyun Guanmen when he was just born and was adopted by the prisoner Xuanjizi.

For ten years, he has been studying Taoism with Xuanjizi, and then took over the post of Supervisor. It can be said that he has dedicated his whole life to Taoism, and he is a true master of Taoism today.

Such an old master was called a little baby by Jermo. The little Taoist was naturally horrified. He couldn't help asking Jermo, "Taoist priest, do you know him?" Jermo said indifferently,

"Not only did I know him, I even hugged him when he was little."

"Huh?!" The little Taoist was stunned for a moment!

He couldn't help muttering, "Our Priest is over seventy years old. If you hugged him when he was young, aren't you at least over ninety years old? But I think you are only over sixty years old from look..."

Chang Sheng Bo said with a smile, "I can't tell you clearly, you can go and report to him, just say that Master Mateo wants to see him." "Real

Master Mateo..." The little Taoist murmured, I have heard of this Daoist name before, but seeing Jermo's inscrutable appearance, he did not dare to neglect it,

So he said, "Please follow me to the living room, Daoist Master, and I will report to Master right away, and then ask him to report to the Supervisory Court!"

# Chapter 5511

Jermo followed the little Taoist priest to the side hall of the middle courtyard of Changyun Temple.

This is the living room of Changyun Temple, which is specially used to entertain abbots,

Supervisors from other Taoist temples, or pilgrims who have made great contributions to the Taoist temple.

After placing Jermo here, the little Taoist hurried to report.

In Changyun Temple, most of the people who stay in the front yard for a long time are young Taoist priests with little experience,

So they are asked to maintain the order of tourists and believers in the front yard.

Therefore, if the little Taoist priest wanted to report the news inside,

He would have to pass it up layer by layer, and the number of layers to be passed on was more than the little Taoist priest thought.

Twenty minutes later, surrounded by the crowd, an old man in Taoist robes hurried over, both happy and surprised.

He rushed into the living room non-stop, glanced at Jermo,

And stood motionless at the door as if he had been cast in a body spell.

This person is the current head of Changyun Temple, a Qingxu Sanren.

Qingxu is the Taoist name given to him by his master who adopted him back then.

Since he was a child, his master has called him by this nickname.

After he took over as the supervisor, he added the word Sanren after it.

Jermo looked at him, stroked his long beard gently,

And asked him with a smile, "Qingxu, do you recognize me?"

Two lines of hot tears even came out of the corners of his eyes,

And he choked up, "Master Mateow...is it really you?!"

Jermo nodded lightly, "It's really me."

Qingxu Sanren was very excited, looking at him, Muttered,

"Master Mateow, you are younger than Qingxu now, could it be..."

"Could it be that you have really found the method of longevity?"

As soon as Qingxu said this, several older Taoist priests around him looked horrified!

These people are all core members of the Changyun Temple, and they all heard the story of the real Mateow told by Sanren.

Qingxu once told these people that the last time he saw Master Mateow was in the late 1950s.

Now, after nearly seventy years, he never expected that the real Mateow in front of him would look younger than himself.

In their view, Master Mateow really found the legendary method of longevity.

Daoist disciples are different from warriors in that warriors,

All use martial arts to enter Taoism, but there are many ways to enter Taoism.

Among the Taoist schools, there are also those who enter Taoism through martial arts.

The Quanzhen Sect, which is often mentioned in martial arts, is a model of entering just like many others.

The Taoist priests of Changyun Temple have used alchemy to enter the Tao for hundreds of years,

But because their cultivation base and alchemy are not exquisite enough, they have not produced any real great talents for so many years.

Jermo became a disciple of Changyun Temple at the end of the 19th century.

Until the 1940s, he stayed in the Temple for more than half a century.

In order to try the alchemy, he walked countless times before the gate of hell,

But he couldn't really master the spiritual energy.

It was also at that time that he was disheartened and decided to leave Changyun Temple,

And since then he gave up using pills to enter the Tao and looked for other methods.

Then, by chance, he joined the Warriors Den,

And with the instruction and help of the lord, he mastered the aura.

Over the years, he has returned to China several times with different identities, but he has never been to Changyun Temple.

The reason why he didn't come to the Temple was that he didn't want the disciples of the Temple to know that he had found the way of longevity.

In his opinion, he had gone through untold hardships before he finally entered the Tao.

This kind of secret must not be known to anyone who knows him.

But today, the reason why he chose to come to the temple was that he had not found Maria's whereabouts these days.

The Lord has been urging him to go to Aurous Hill.

He procrastinated for days, but not for a month. With the Lord's temper,

He will give himself an ultimatum in two or three days at most,

So he must find some helpers to help him in China. Find Maria's whereabouts within the range.

And he has never supported his own power in the Warriors Den in these years,

So the only people who he can use now are the Taoist priests of Changyun Temple.

At this moment, seeing Qingxu looking at him expectantly,

Looking forward to his answer, Jermo smiled indifferently and said to him,

"Qingxu, this is not a place to talk."

"Is the secret room in the backyard still there?"

"If so, let's move over there and talk in detail!"

Qingxu hurriedly said, "Still there, still there! Master Mateow, please follow me!"

The aged Qingxu led the way attentively, leading Jermo and arriving at the underground secret room in the backyard.

Several of his other juniors also wanted to go together, but Jermo played tricks at this moment.

He said to Qingxu, "Qingxu, what we want to talk about between you and me is very important."

"To be cautious, let's have a chat first in seclusion!"

## Chapter 5512

Afterward this Qingxu gestured and left the others outside the secret room, and entered the secret room together with Jermo.

In the secret room, before Jermo stood still, the Qingxu who was leading the way suddenly turned around,

Knelt down on his knees, and said respectfully,

"Master Mateow, I never thought that I would see you again in this life."

"I am really pleased to see you in front of my eyes.!"

Jermo stretched out his hand to help him up, and said with a smile,

"Although you are not my direct disciple, after all,"

"You were raised by my junior brother and you worshiped my junior brother as a teacher."

"In my eyes, you are the same as my personal disciple."

Qingxu was very excited, and said respectfully,

"Master, where have you been all these years? Why haven't you come back to Changyun to take a look?"

Jermo asked back, "I'm not already back?"

"Yes..." Qingxu nodded quickly, and asked again, "By the way, Master, you..."



"What have you experienced outside these years, I wonder if you can tell me about it, and make me fascinated by it!"

Jermo laughed and said, "Seventy years of life experience can be explained clearly in a few words?"

Then, he saw Qingxu's expression was a little disappointed,

So he said again, "But what I can tell you is, I have indeed found the law of longevity."

Qingxu became excited again in an instant, and hurriedly asked,

"Master...you...have you mastered spiritual energy?!"

"That's right." Jermo didn't hold back, nodded, and said, "For my generation to practice,"

"It is only when we cultivate spiritual energy that we can be regarded as a preliminary victory."

"Otherwise, we will not escape life, old age, sickness, and death."

"Although I have spiritual energy now, it is not true that I am immortal, but my life span is longer than that of ordinary people."

Qingxu asked tentatively, "Master, you are probably over one hundred and fifty years old this year, right?"

Jermo nodded and sighed, "I am already one hundred and fifty-six years old this year. I'm old."

"One hundred and fifty-six years old..." Qingxu said yearningly, "You don't even look fifty-six years old..."

Jermo said indifferently, "This is after mastering the spiritual energy."

"I have already lived for the nineteenth, twentieth, and twenty-first centuries, if I can live to the twenty-second century, I will have no regrets in this life."

Qingxu was stunned, and bent his legs, Then he knelt down on the ground again, kowtowed his head heavily, and begged,

"Master Mateow, please teach me the way of longevity. If you agree, I am willing to stay by your side for the rest of my life at your command."

"Not differentiating between mountains of swords and seas of fire!"

Qingxu has entered Daoism for more than 70 years, and at this moment he is in the same state as when Jermo left Changyun Temple.

He has been practicing Taoism and elixir all day long, but he has never been able to find out where the door to the way of longevity opens.

Now that he is over seventy years old, he had accepted his fate, but he never expected to see his old acquaintance.

Therefore, this also rekindled the longing for longevity in his heart.

Jermo looked at him, sighed softly, and said very sincerely, "Qingxu, after so many years,"

"I came back here again, just to find you, to find the disciples of Changyun Temple,"

"Like the ones I have gained over the years to come out and share with you!"

Qingxu trembled with excitement, looked up at Jermo, choked up, and said,

"Master...you...are you really willing to pass on the way of longevity to your disciples?"

Jermo nodded and said, "I have been thinking about all these years. Changyun temple has been so kind to me."

"Naturally, I hope that it will last forever. And you are a child raised by my junior brother."

"I also hope that if you can enter the gate of longevity like me,"

"And slowly grow in the future, I can be regarded as having someone to accompany me..."

Qingxu was extremely excited, and hurriedly kowtowed three times, and said loudly,

"This disciple Qingxu is willing to go through every situation to be the disciple of Master!"

Jermo smiled slightly, helped him up, and said with a smile,

"I came back this time, thinking in my heart that I can stay in Changyun Temple in the future."

"At that time, you will retreat with me for five years, and I promise to let you master the ability to control spiritual energy."

Qingxu was overjoyed immediately, and said, "The disciple thanks Master Mateow for your great kindness!"

Jermo waved his hand and said calmly, "But you can't be in a hurry now, because I can't do it right now."

"Just throw away all other things and go back to Changyun Temple to retreat."

"You wait for me in Changyun Temple, and I will come back to you after I finish the matter."

Qingxu Sanren hurriedly asked, "Master Mateow, let me ask you a question, when will you be able to finish the matter?"

Jermo was silent for a moment, then said,

"It will be a year soon, ten years in a long time, and if things don't go well, it may take longer."

Qingxu was stunned, almost desperately said, "Master, how can this disciple last ten years..."

Jermo sighed helplessly, "Hey, Qingxu, I can't help myself. The reason why I can master the spiritual energy is all thanks to the help of a noble person."

"The reason why I haven't come back these years is because I have stayed in the nobleman's saddle,"

"Just like what you promised to me just now, and I also promised like this back then."

"After that nobleman taught me his mind, now he has one thing for me to do, before this thing is done, I will always listen to his orders."

As he spoke, Jermo sighed, "Now that nobleman wants me to find a woman and a token in the woman's hand for him in China."

"If I can find it, I can get freedom, if I can't find it, I'll keep looking for it like this."

At this point, Jermo said again, "Oh, yes, I can't stay in Eastcliff for long, and I have to go south in a few days. Just wait for my good news."

Qingxu thought about it, this wait may take decades, and it may even be impossible to wait until death, how could he be so passive and wait for death?

So, he hurriedly said to Jermo, "Master, who are you looking for?"

"Tell this disciple, I will help you find her by mobilizing all connections, even if I dig three feet into the ground!"

## Chapter 5513

Hearing Qingxu's eagerness to express his sincerity,

Jermo nodded and smiled in satisfaction,

Everything was indeed developing in the direction he had calculated.

As far as he himself is concerned, he has never been a good person.

Except for the fact that he worked hard in front of the Lord,

He couldn't even reach the most basic moral bottom line,

Of 'talking about what he says' for other people.

In fact, when he first arrived in Eastcliff,

He thought about using the contacts and resources of Changyun Temple to help him find Maria's whereabouts.

However, after he considered it again and again, he felt that it was not worth exposing his true identity in order to take advantage of Changyun Temple.

Leaving aside whether Changyun Temple can help him find clues about Maria,

At least, a Taoist priest who was born in the 19th century,

And practiced Taoism in Changyun Temple for decades is still alive.

This could bring him some unnecessary trouble.

It is precisely because of this that he never came to Changyun Temple.

However, the current situation is already a bit urgent for him.

On the one hand, the Lord has ordered the entire Warriors Den to go dormant for a while,

And maybe he will let him go back soon. The chances left for him to find Maria are running out.

Moreover, although the four Earls have a high status in the Warriors Den, But he does not enjoy absolute freedom.

The fact that he was able to come out for so long this time is entirely due to the Lord's eagerness to catch Maria,

But the situation has suddenly changed now, one of them died for no apparent reason.

Maybe one day the Lord will say a word, and he must go back.

On the other hand, the Lord still wants to find out the whereabouts of Changying's son.

He can no longer delay this matter. He will leave for Aurous Hill in the near future,

So he can only find Maria quickly by indulging in the temple.

Although this would definitely reveal the fact that he was over hundred and fifty years old,

If he could find Maria, he would be victorious and return triumphantly,

And he would never come to China again.

Qingxu doesn't know what his old acquaintance's plan is.

He only knows that he has lived for nearly one hundred and sixty years,

And now he is willing to pass on the way of longevity to himself,

And all he needs to do is to accept a nomination certificate.

For him, there was absolutely no reason to refuse.

Seeing that the time was ripe, Jermo immediately said to him,

"Qingxu, you should work harder these few days, mobilize all the contacts you can,"

"And help me investigate the clues I want. I'm going south. If you have any clues. The message, contact me at any time!"

Qingxu knelt on the ground, and said respectfully, "Master, don't worry, I will definitely go all out!"

Jermo nodded, gave him Maria's photo, and said, "Find this person in the photo,"

"Remember, the photo must not be leaked, let alone spread through the Internet."

"From now on, this photo can only be kept by you,"

"Let your people use this photo to see her clearly in front of you. Do you understand?"

Jermo didn't know how many contacts Maria still had, although he was very old,



He still had a certain understanding of the Internet, and he knew that once anything was on the Internet,

It would definitely be impossible to avoid being copied and disseminated.

Once this photo spreads through the Internet, it is very likely that Maria or her follower will see it.

Therefore, this photo was handed over to Qingxu, and he had to guarantee that it would never be posted on the Internet.

Qingxu got this photo of Maria, and said without hesitation, "Master, don't worry, I will remember it!"

Then, Qingxu asked again, "Master, do you have any general clues about this girl? For example, where is she likely to be?"

Qingxu shook his head and said, "I don't know where she is, but I personally speculate that she is likely to be in China,"

"So you'd better gather a group of disciples and search for her all over the country!"

Qingxu nodded and said, "No problem, I will arrange it!"

"Okay." Jermo nodded lightly, and said, "I will leave this matter to you. If you have any clues, remember to notify me as soon as possible."

"Okay, master!" Qingxu quickly agreed, and then asked Jermo,

"By the way, master, the people waiting outside are all my juniors."

"If I can bring my disciples to seek longevity in the future, can I also bring them along?"

"They are all loyal disciples of Changyun Temple, who have dedicated themselves to the Temple for many years."

"If everyone has the opportunity to seek longevity, then the foundation of Changyun Temple will last forever!"

Jermo smiled and nodded, "They are all disciples of my Changyun Temple,"

"And now that I have attained the Dao alone, I will naturally let the whole Changyun Temple ascend to heaven!"

Then, he changed the subject and said, "It's just that this matter cannot be known to too many people for the time being."

"After all, once the world knows about such things as changing fate against the sky, it will inevitably cause a sensation,"

"And it will also cause unnecessary troubles to the Changyun Temple, so after I leave, you have to call them here,"

"Tell them exactly what I said, and at the same time tell them not to leak a word!"

"Master, don't worry!" Qingxu assured, "I must tell them to keep the secret absolutely!"

Jermo nodded and said, "That's very good, then I'll wait for your good news!"

Qingxu hurriedly asked, "Master, I don't know where you live now?"

"If you don't mind, I'll have someone prepare a room for you!"

Jermo shook his head, "It's inconvenient for you here."

After that, he looked at the time and said, "Okay, I won't tell you more today,"

"I still have a lot of things to do, so hurry up and arrange it."

"I will leave the phone to you, and I can communicate with you at any time."

"Okay!" Qingxu said respectfully, "Then the disciple will not keep his master!"

## Chapter 5514

When Jermo and Qingxu came out of the secret room,

Other Changyun elders who watched have been looking forward to this for a long time.

It's not just Qingxu who is looking forward to long life, they are the same.

If they didn't want to gain aura and seek longevity, how could they stay here with all their hearts?

And right now, Jermo is their best chance.

Seeing Jermo come out, a group of people rushed forward to greet him and bowed down to him respectfully.

Jermo knew what these people were thinking, and when he saw everyone kneeling on the ground,

He said calmly, "Men and nephews, I have already told Qingxu about the way of longevity,"

"And I will let Qingxu explain it to you in detail later."

"I still have something to do, so I need to take a step first."

When everyone heard that Jermo was leaving, they were extremely disappointed,

And one of them respectfully said, "Master Mateow, you have been away from Changyun Temple for so many years,"

"And you will leave right after you came back this time. It's too hasty..."

Jermo glanced at Qingxu, who immediately stepped forward and said in an unquestionable tone,

"Fermen, Master has something important to do! Don't interfere and delay! Master has already told me the questions you want to know, and I will relay them to you verbatim later!"

As he spoke, he warned again, "However, my ugly words are upfront. If Master Mateow's important matters are delayed,"

"Then he will never have the opportunity to spy on the way of longevity!"

Everyone's expressions were terrified, and no one dared to ask any more questions.

And Fermen, who was named, also panicked and said respectfully, "Disciple Fermen, send off Master Mateow!"

The crowd immediately reacted, and said in unison, "Sending Master Mateow!"

Jermo stroked his Long beard with his hand and walked away gracefully,

Just as everyone was about to come out to see him off,

They heard Jermo say without turning his head, "Masters and nephews stay here, don't see me off."

Different from Jermo, Qingxu grew up in Changyun Temple since he was a child,

And now he is in the prison of Changyun Temple. He has a deep affection for Changyun Temple. He won't want to eat alone.

After hearing the story, all the juniors thought they had seized a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity, so they were too excited to add anything.

So, everyone stared at Maria's photo for a long time, trying to engrave her appearance in their minds.

Afterward, Qingxu ordered again, "Junior Brothers, tonight you need to choose someone who is absolutely trustworthy from among your disciples,"

"And you up a list for me. Tomorrow, I will call the people on your list and show them the photos, I will send them all out!"

Everyone immediately agreed, and said in unison, "Please rest assured master!"

Qingxu said again, "By the way, fellow seniors, junior fellows, I would like to share some heart-to-heart words with you."

"Today, when I met Senior Master Mateow, you can also see that Master Mateow is physically strong and energetic."

"He looks less than sixty years old, but his actual age is almost one hundred and sixty years."

"Judging from the current trend of Master Mateow, it is not a problem to live for another forty years,"

"If that is the case, it is conservatively estimated that Master Mateow's lifespan will also reach two hundred years!"

Qingxu's words immediately shocked Everyone's inner expectation and desire for longevity raising it to a higher level.

Earlier, Fermen couldn't help asking, "Senior Brother, in your opinion, how many years can Master Mateow's life expectancy be at most?"

"According to records, hundreds of thousands of years ago, there were some immortal masters who really mastered spiritual energy."

"They could often have a lifespan of two or three hundred years, and some even had a lifespan of five hundred years, but I am not sure if it is true or not."

"But looking at Mateow's condition today, at least two hundred years can be guaranteed,"

"If two hundred years later, if the cultivation base is still improved, maybe he can live longer!"

Speaking of this, Qingxu's expression was serious, and said incomparably, "Young brothers, you must not tell anyone about Master Mateow's return and the way of longevity."

"This matter is of great importance, and any omissions may affect our future."

"The way, then what we missed maybe a hundred years of longevity!"

"Seeing Master Mateow today, I believe that none of you juniors would like to die before the age of one hundred, right?"

Everyone looked solemn and said in unison "I don't want to!"

Qingxu nodded, and said, "Then remember what I said!"

...

Into the night.

Jermo sat cross-legged in his temporary residence.

He seemed to be meditating with his eyes closed, but he was actually thinking about when he would leave for Aurous Hill.

At this moment, a prompt popped up on his mobile phone, and it turned out that Lord was talking to him.

He immediately turned on the phone, entered the special software, and connected.

On the phone, Lord's cold voice came, "Jermo, I asked you to go to Aurous Hill to find the whereabouts of Changying's son, why haven't you left yet?" Jermo quickly explained,

"Lord, there are some Thoughts, I want to boldly report to you!"

The Lord said coldly, "Say it!"

Jermo said respectfully, "My Lord, this subordinate has always felt that Maria is probably in Eastcliff,"

"So I have been looking for her in Eastcliff for the past two days. As for her clues, as for Aurous Hill,"

"This subordinate feels that, as you said, the life and death of Changying's son has been unknown for twenty years."

"If he has been in Aurous Hill for such a long time, I will not look for Maria for two more days just because of this."

"If he has left, and if he has chosen an opportunity to leave Aurous Hill in the past twenty years, it would be difficult for this subordinate to find any clues about him when I go to Aurous Hill this time,"

"So the subordinates felt that... the matter of Changying's son is not urgent, Right now, finding Maria as soon as possible is the best choice to truly relieve the Lord's worries!"

"You ba5tard!" It's disobedience!"



Jermo hurriedly said, "Your subordinates will die for you, please forgive me!"

The Lord said coldly, "I don't have to argue with you before, but from now on, you don't blame me for being rude to you!"

Jermo said anxiously, "My lord, don't worry, from now on, this subordinate will strictly carry out your orders!"

The Lord said coldly, "Okay! This time you go to Aurous Hill, I still have a task for you!"

Jermo blurted out, "Please give your orders, Lord!"

Lord said, "I received news that the An family has already gone to Aurous Hill! Nicolas, his wife, and their three sons and one daughter are all in Aurous Hill Wanliu Villa at this time."

"I suspect that they are also looking for Changying's son."

"So I want you to go to Aurous Hill and kill them all, leaving no one behind!"

Jermo was horrified, "An family?! Lord, there is a mysterious force behind the An family,"

"So I don't know if there is a risk of being exposed if I assassinate them rashly."

The Lord snorted coldly, "What are you afraid of? Even if there is a master behind An's family,"

"That master's strength cannot be greater than yours!"

As he spoke, the Lord said again, "The reason why Jarvis died is that the opponent used close defense Cannons ambushed him,

But in a place like Aurous Hill, you don't have to worry, there is absolutely no way someone is capable of deploying such a weapon in Aurous Hill!

At that time, you can just rush into the Wanliu Villa where they live, and no one can stop you!"

Although Jermo was a little confused, he also knew that what the Lord said had some truth,

So he asked, "My lord, after arriving in Aurous Hill, should I kill An's family first, or go after Changying's son first?"

The Lord said coldly, "Kill An's family first if Changying's son is really alive,"

"You will kill An's family in Aurous Hill, and you will definitely be able to force him to show up!"

# Chapter 5515

At this time, it was already nightfall in Aurous Hill.

Elaine finished dinner and was calling Charlie and Claire to the table.

At the same time, she couldn't help complaining, "It's already eight o'clock, why doesn't this old b5tard not back yet? I don't where he goes."

Charlie said casually, "Mom, Dad is now the executive vice president of the Painting and Calligraphy Association. He must be busy at times, so please be considerate."

She disdainfully, "I understand his sh!t. Don't you know? Let him be the executive vice president, I think the people in charge of the Painting and Calligraphy Association are all blind."

Just as she was talking, Jacob pushed the door and walked in.

Claire quickly greeted him, "Dad, wash your hands and eat!"

Jacob asked casually, "What kind of food are you cooking? Are there any hard dishes?"

Elaine cursed and said, "The pot lid is hard and ready, do you want to gnaw it? If you gnaw it, I'll prize you with two yuan tomorrow!"

Jacob felt a headache when he heard Elaine's words, and frowned, "You really can't spit ivory out of a dog's mouth."

As he said, he stepped into the restaurant, washed his hands by the sink in the kitchen, and then slowly came to the dining table and sat down, and said to Charlie,

"Good son-in-law, guess who I saw when I was shopping in the antique street today?"

Charlie said casually, "It must be Ervin Zhang, who else could it be?"

Jacob said in surprise, "Yes, my good son-in-law, you guessed it right!"

Charlie smiled, "Dad, don't say that I already knew Ervin's back Antique Street, even if I don't know, if you ask, it must be Ervin who hasn't run away, who else is the one who sells copied antiques in Antique Street."

"Yes." Jacob nodded, then thought of what happened in Antique Street, and sighed, "This Ervin is really fcuking getting darker and darker. Today he went out of the stall and put a piece of lightning wood."

"I asked him how much it is worth, and he opened his mouth and came up with a five million figure, is this fcuking poor not crazy?"

As he said that, he thought of something, and said again, "Oh, right, I heard that Ervin quit working on antiques a while ago, and went to hang out with Orvel Hong, and now he can't get along with Orvel? He got forced back into buying and selling in the antique circle?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Dad, you don't care what Ervin does, a piece of lightning strike wood, he can sell it for as much as he likes, and it doesn't matter if the price is too high."

"People buy it, based on your experience in the antique industry for so many years, have you ever heard of any fool who would spend five million to buy a piece of lightning strike wood?"

Jacob nodded with his lips pursed, and said with a smile, "That's right."

Elaine on the side asked, "Jacob, are you starting to sell antiques again now?"

Jacob squinted at her, and said casually, "I'm not an antique dealer, what kind of antiques am I selling? It's just that I have a sharp eye, and it's considered in this industry."

"I am the best among them, so they occasionally let me catch the opportunity, and I can pick up a big hole as soon as I make a move."

"Only you?" Elaine said disdainfully, "Once you make a move, don't poke it, it's considered a high profile!"

"You know not even a f.art!" Jacob looked at her contemptuously, and then said to Charlie, "By the way, good son-in-law, our Painting and Calligraphy Association will hold an exhibition of ancient calligraphy and painting in Aurous Hill in a while."

"The inside is also very supportive, and at that time, it should face the whole country and make a big move! Maybe even CCTV will be invited to report the whole process!"

Charlie asked curiously, "Is there such a big movement? Our Aurous Hill is not considered a hometown of calligraphy and painting, Isn't it not a bit forced to make such a big move?"

Jacob said, "It doesn't matter if Aurous Hill is not a hometown of calligraphy and painting, as long as Aurous Hill can exhibit awesome calligraphy and painting works, so we are now collecting famous works from collectors all over Aurous Hill,"

"The first step is our internal financing. Our president and other vice presidents have a lot of ancient calligraphy and paintings in their hands. As the executive vice president, I am the most unworthy."

"Although I am the second in command, I have nothing to do, can you see if you can find a relationship to help me collect a few?"

"If you can't, you can borrow a few, and Dad will return it to you after the exhibition is over!"

Charlie asked curiously, "Dad, did you ask Ervin about it when you went to Antique Street today? Isn't he quite talented?"

"Ervin?" Jacob curled his lips and said, "You don't know, that kid's mother is a complete profiteer."

"He didn't know who he learned from a few years ago. He pissed on fake calligraphy and paintings to make old ones, and he also sold them."

"The Japanese and Koreans who came to collect antiques ended up making trouble at the embassy, and I asked him for help, in case he also pissed on me a few times, I would definitely lose face all over the country."

Charlie had never heard of such a thing, and asked curiously, "Is Ervin still doing something like this? What happened later? How did you deal with it?"

"To a few foreigners, he sold a batch of fake bronze wares, charged them a large sum of money, and helped them get them abroad. The foreigners thought they had found a treasure,"

"Those few foreigners said it was a big deal to surrender, and everyone went to prison together, how dare those Japanese and Koreans go to prison in China, and it will be nothing in the end."

Speaking of this, Jacob couldn't help smacking his lips and sighing, "Tsk tsk, if you talk about this Ervin, there's something fcking good about him."

Charlie smiled and said, "Dad, you haven't seen Ervin selling "Mona Lisa". It must be shocking."

Jacob asked curiously, "Ervin sells the Mona Lisa?"

"Yes, he sold it to a foreigner."

"Is there such a thing?" Jacob said in surprise, "That foreigner's brain was kicked by a donkey? Isn't the Mona Lisa hanging in the Louvre?"

Charlie waved his hand, "The one hanging in the Louvre is from Da Vinci who copied it from Yuan Dynasty painter Zhao Mengfu."

"What..." Jacob was at a loss. "Good son-in-law, where did you get involved? How could Zhao Mengfu have anything to do with the "Mona Lisa?"

"Besides, he and Leonardo da Vinci are two hundred years behind. There should be some... .."

Claire on the side couldn't help laughing and said, "Honey, don't fool Dad..."

Charlie laughed and said, "Dad, I'm not joking with you, let's eat quickly!"

Jacob came back to his senses, and said resentfully, "Good son-in-law, it doesn't matter if you joke with Dad, but don't forget what Dad said just now."

"Do you want calligraphy and painting?" Charlie nodded and said, "Don't worry, I'll arrange it."

Jacob thought for a while, and said, "Our president said he was going to take out five sets of calligraphy and paintings. I am the second in command, a little less than him, let's do four sets!"

Charlie nodded, "Okay, leave it to me."

# Chapter 5516

At the same time, Aurous Hill University.

The freshmen of Aurous Hill University have completed the process of registration, class placement, and assignment of counselors.

The school issued military training uniforms to all students this afternoon. The two-week military training will officially begin tomorrow morning.

Since the military training started, it is managed in a paramilitary manner. Both Maria and Claudia chose to live on campus.

Otherwise, they would have to get up at six o'clock every day, and they would not be able to make it in time for commuting.

At the moment, the two are chatting in the dormitory while arranging their beds and personal belongings.

Since her family members were murdered, Claudia has become very cautious towards others and usually doesn't like to communicate with others. When she was in Canada, the only two people she trusted were Aunt Li and Xiaofen.

However, she, who is usually taciturn, somehow has a lot of common topics with Maria.

No matter what the two of them talked about, Maria's conversational performance can give her a feeling of seeing each other late.

From Claudia's point of view, Maria is not only beautiful and has an excellent temperament, but more importantly, Claudia found that Maria is also a very



connotative and well-educated girl. It's amazing, even every move in daily life is elegant and decent.

So Claudia, deep down in her heart, admires Maria and even involuntarily regards her as a role model in her heart.

Maria is also very friendly to Claudia. At school, in the dormitory, and in front of Claudia, she is like a big sister. Claudia was extra caring for her.

There is of course Maria's intention to get closer to Claudia, but in addition, she also feels that Claudia's character is very suitable for her temper.

Although Maria wanted to know more about Charlie from Claudia, she never dared to mention him in the actual chat with her.

Although she was also looking forward to having the opportunity to meet Charlie again, on the other hand, she was also a little apprehensive, fearing that Charlie would not trust her, and would use spiritual energy to test her the next time they meet again.

For her, although Charlie's psychological suggestion had no practical effect, the sequelae caused by the spiritual energy entering the brain last time have not been completely relieved until now.

Seeing Maria chatting, Claudia frowned unconsciously, and couldn't help asking her, "Cathy, what's wrong with you? Are you uncomfortable?"

Maria forced a smile, rubbed her temples, and said, "It's okay, It's just a headache."

Claudia asked cautiously; "Is your period coming? Today the counselor said that if you have your period, you can explain the situation to her, and she will help us ask the instructor for leave."

Maria shook her head, "It's not a period, it's probably a migraine. My temples are throbbing, and the pain is very severe."

Claudia asked her, "Then do you want some painkillers? Sister Xiaofen gave me some painkillers in the afternoon. Some regular medicines, including ibuprofen."

Maria waved her hand and said, "Thank you, but I've been taking painkillers for the past two days, and it didn't work."

She took out a tablet of ibuprofen from her pocket, out of twelve capsules are now more than half empty.

Claudia exclaimed, "You've been taking these two days? You can't overdose on this kind of medicine, right?"

Maria said helplessly, "I can't help it, it hurts too much, I can only take two more pills to try. But it doesn't seem to have any obvious effect."

Claudia said sternly, "It won't work, why don't you go to the hospital, I'll go with you!"

"Forget it." Maria waved her hand, "Migraine is the most difficult to treat It is one of the intractable diseases, and the hospital has no good solution."

Maria knew very well that her headache was the sequelae of Charlie's psychological suggestion last time, and there was no good solution for this situation except to slowly recover.

Claudia thought for a moment, then suddenly remembered something, and said, "By the way, Cathy, do you still remember the elder brother Charlie who came to see me off last time?"

She pretended to be curious and asked, "Is that the man who came to see you off last time?"

"Yes." Claudia nodded and said,

"I heard from Sister Xiaofen that Brother Charlie is very capable. People who know him in Aurous Hill call him Master Wade. He seems to know Feng Shui and medical skills. How about I ask him to pay a visit?"

"Huh?" Maria wanted to gradually get acquainted with Charlie through Claudia, but she didn't expect the opportunity to come so quickly.

She was silent for a moment, pretending to be a little embarrassed, and said, "This...isn't suitable... I don't know him well, so why bother him..."

Claudia said without thinking, "Don't worry, brother Charlie is very good, when I met him not long ago, he helped me a lot, including my current study at Aurous Hill University,"

"Which was also arranged for me. Now I call him and ask him for help. He probably won't refuse."

Maria pursed her lips, pretending to be entangled, and said, "But...but it's already past eight o'clock, so it's really inappropriate to bother him...how about I stick to it and say maybe it will be better tomorrow morning."

"How can it be done!" Claudia said decisively, "If you have a headache all the time, and you don't have a good rest at night, your condition will only be worse tomorrow,"

"Not to mention that you have to participate in military training tomorrow. How can this body bear it?"

Maria lowered her head at the right time and remained silent.

She knew that the time was ripe now, and there was no need for her to evade politely rejecting Claudia's kindness.

Seeing that she didn't speak, Claudia thought she was acquiescing but was ashamed to speak, so she immediately picked up the phone, stood up, and said, "Cathy, wait for me, I'll go out and call Brother Charlie."

"Hmm..." Maria responded, then raised her head, and said gratefully, "Thank you, Claudia!"

Claudia said very generously, "You are welcome, your body is the most important thing! Wait for me!"

With that said, she opened the door and left the bedroom.

When she came to the corridor, she couldn't wait to call Charlie.

At this time, Charlie had just eaten at home.

When he received a call from Claudia, he smiled and asked her, "Claudia, I heard from Xiaofen that you will start military training tomorrow?"

"Yes, Brother!" Claudia quickly responded in one sound, and then he got straight to the point and said,

"Brother, can I ask you for a favor?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Why are you being so polite with me?"

"If there is anything I need to do, just say, as long as I can I will do it, and I will definitely not refuse."

Claudia said gratefully, "Thank you, brother! I want to invite you to help my roommate see a doctor..."

"Your roommate?" Charlie frowned. Maria's face emerged, and at the same time, he roughly guessed what was causing her illness.

So, he pretended to be curious and asked, "What's wrong with your roommate?"

Claudia said, "She has had a severe migraine these past two days,"

"And she almost took the painkillers as a meal, but it still hasn't improved."

"I want to take her to Hospital, but she says doctors couldn't find anything."

"I'm afraid her condition will get worse at night. I heard from sister Xiaofen that your medical skills are also very good,"

"So I want to ask you, can you come and take a look to help my roommate"

# Chapter 5517

Charlie didn't expect that Claudia called him because she wanted him to treat Maria's headache.

However, when he recalled the last time he saw Maria when he made psychological hints,

He did intensify the penetration of spiritual energy, and it seemed that it did cause quite a lot of sequelae.

In itself, he was a bit heavy-handed, and now that Claudia called him again, it was hard for him to shirk.

So he said to her, "Then you wait for me for a while, I will drive there to you."

Claudia said happily, "Okay, Brother, call me when you arrive!"

"Okay." Charlie agreed, and then said to Claire, "Honey, I have something to do and have to go out, I'll be back soon."

Claire asked curiously, "It's past 8 o'clock, who is looking for you so late?"

Without concealing it, he said bluntly, "It's Claudia. Her classmate has encountered a little trouble and wants me to help."

Claire asked in confusion, "What trouble is it? Is it serious?"

Charlie said with a smile, "She is feeling a little uncomfortable. I feel like she has been bewitched."

"I'll go over and see if there's anything wrong with the Feng Shui in their bedroom."

Claire nodded and said, "Then You go, don't come back too late."

"Okay." Charlie smiled slightly, took the car keys, and left the house.

On the way to the University, Charlie couldn't help wondering whether Maria still remembered him.

Although he had already confirmed it once, for some reason, he always felt that something was wrong in his heart.

However, for Charlie, the best way to prove whether a person is lying is through psychological hints, so if Maria really remembers him, then he has no good way to prove it.

However, he didn't get too entangled in this issue, because he felt that no matter whether Maria concealed the truth or not, he and her were definitely not enemies.

Leaving aside the fact that he saved her, even if he only looks at the fact that the Warriors Den has a deep hatred, the two should be in the same camp.

Therefore, with this knowledge, whether Maria lied or not is not that important to Charlie.

...

In the girls' dormitory at this time, Claudia changed the dress she was wearing in the dormitory,

And put on some lipstick in the mirror. Maria saw her and couldn't help smiling and said,

"Claudia, it's so late why are you wearing lipstick?"

Claudia said a little shyly, "AM I not about to go out to pick up Brother Charlie?"

"If I don't pick him up, he will definitely not be able to come."

Maria looked her up and down, Opened her mouth, and said, "People say that women are the ones who please themselves."

"When you go out to pick up people at night, you wear such formal clothes and lipstick."

"Is this brother Charlie the lover of your dreams?"

Claudia shook her head again and again, feeling guilty after adjusting her hair, she said unnaturally,

"That's not like it... I treat my brother Charlie as my own brother, and he has helped me a lot. I am really grateful to him."

Maria said seriously, "Sometimes love is transformed step by step through gratitude, and if love is a fruit, then gratitude is one of the best fertilizers."

Claudia said nervously, "Cathy, please don't speak nonsense, Brother Charlie is already married, if this kind of talk gets out,"

"It will affect the happiness of other people's families, besides, I really don't regard him as the lover of my dreams..."

Maria smiled slightly, and said in moderation, "You don't need to tell me, as long as you can convince yourself."

Claudia said in a panic, "I won't talk nonsense to you, I'll go down and wait for Brother Charlie, and I'll bring him up when he arrives."



Maria asked, "Has he arrived?"

"Not yet." Claudia said without thinking, "I'll go down and wait for him for a while,"

"Lest I go down and waste time after he arrives."

Maria didn't joke anymore, nodded lightly, and said, "Thank you, Claude, I won't go down,"

"It's really a bad headache, please tell him for me, lest he will think I don't know how to be polite."

"Okay."

Claudia nodded and said, "Just wait here. I'll say hello to the housekeeper, and I'll bring him up,"

"Brother Charlie is very capable, as long as he comes, your migraine will definitely be cured!"

After saying that, she hurriedly left the dormitory, came downstairs, and waited.

Maria was forced to smile all the time because of the severe headache.

After Claudia left, her complexion suddenly became very weak and painful, but even so, she subconsciously went to the mirror to look at herself in the mirror,

And straightened herself up. She rubbed her cheeks to make her facial muscles less tense,

But in her subconscious mind, she was worried that Charlie would see her sick face too badly.

More than ten minutes later, Charlie drove to the University.\

He drove directly to the downstairs of the girls' dormitory for foreign students.

He was about to call Claudia but found that she was standing by the side of the road.

Claudia also recognized Charlie's license plate and ran towards him with joy.

When Charlie stopped the car and pushed the door down, Claudia also came to him, and said a little shyly,

"Brother, you are here..."

Charlie nodded slightly, and asked her, "What about you?" How is your roommate?"

Claudia replied, "She still has a headache and it hasn't been relieved."

"She is waiting in the dormitory now. She asked me to tell you that she has a terrible headache, so she won't come down to pick you up. I hope you don't take it as a rude gesture."

Charlie nodded and smiled, "It's okay, I'll go up and see her."

After he finished speaking, he thought of something, and asked Claudia, "Can I enter the girls' dormitory? When I was in school, they didn't let boys in."

Claudia smiled and said, "I've also heard that boys are not allowed to enter ordinary female dormitories, but foreign students' dormitories are not so strictly controlled."

"If the opposite sex visits, as long as the girls help to register, they can enter, but the rule is 11 o'clock in the evening. You have to come out before, and you can't stay overnight."

Charlie nodded, "If it's just some minor headache, it will probably be resolved soon, and it won't take too long."

Claudia was overjoyed, and quickly registered downstairs in the dormitory, and hurried back to the dormitory.

When they came to the door of the dormitory, before Claudia opened the door, the ring in Charlie's pocket started to dance again.

For the performance of this thing, Charlie has long been familiar with it.

Now in his eyes, there are only two known uses of this cheating ring.

One purpose is to cheat his aura without any bottom line, and not give anything in return;

The other purpose is to understand it as a sensor that is only effective for Maria, as long as Maria is in front of it, this thing will jump a lot, as if there is something serious.

## Chapter 5518

Charlie put his hand into his pocket, tried his best to control the beating of the ring,

And at the same time couldn't help cursing in his heart, "I thought you were some kind of amazing baby, but after working on you for a long time,"

"It's just such a weak function that can't be any weak, another day!"

"I should throw you to Ervin, let him bury you in the latrine!"

The moment Claudia pushed open the bedroom door, Charlie saw Maria, who was a little pale, sitting on the chair in front of the desk with her brows furrowed.

Seeing Charlie come in, she quickly stood up, and said a little awkwardly and weakly,

"Mr. Wade, I'm really sorry to trouble you to come here so late..." Charlie looked at her and said with a smile,

"Miss Cathy, you don't have to be so polite, you are Claudia's roommate, so I should come here."

Claudia hurriedly said, "Brother Charlie, you don't have to call her so politely, call her Cathy. It is just fine."

Then she said to Maria, "Cathy, Brother Charlie is ten years older than me, and almost eleven years older than you, why don't you do the same as me and call him Brother Charlie."

Maria was slightly taken aback, hesitated for a moment, and said to Charlie cautiously, "Brother Charlie..."

Seeing this, Charlie smiled cheerfully, "Since you call me brother. You are just like Claudia. You are welcome."

"Cathy, Claudia said you have a terrible headache, what is going on, can you tell me about it?"

When Maria heard this, she couldn't help slandering in her heart, "Charlie, you villain. It's all thanks to you that I have such a severe headache, yet you pretend to be fine and ask me what's going on,"

"Don't you think about it?" Although she felt wronged in her heart, she didn't dare to let Charlie see it. Then she dragged her temple with one hand, and said sadly,

"I don't know what's going on, I was fine all the time, but on the day of reporting to school, I started to have a headache for no reason,"

"And this kind of headache is really terrible, it feels like countless needles have been stuck into my brain, and then these needles are still connected to a thread,"

"And that thread keeps pulling back and forth with my pulse, the pain is almost as if it's going to explode..."

Maria said again, "Besides, I took a lot of painkillers these two days, but basically it didn't work. When I was at home, I passed out at home..."

Charlie was startled when he heard that, he never thought that his psychological hint of exerting too much force last time would bring such serious sequelae to Maria.

And Maria was also secretly thinking, "If I don't tell, Charlie will never know how painful I was tortured by him,"

"I hope his conscience will suffer a little because of it!"

At this time, Charlie, in his heart, unavoidable guilt, thinks about a seventeen-year-old girl who almost died at the hands of the Warriors Den.

It's fine, hiding in China to study at a university, and being tossed to death by her own aura, it's not easy.

So, without further delay, he said to Maria, "Cathy, let me take your pulse first."

"Okay..." Maria agreed, but when she thought of the pulse taking, there would inevitably be physical contact, and she felt a little shy, so he faltered and asked him,

"Brother Charlie...how do you want to get the pulse?"

Charlie didn't think much, moved another chair directly, sat in front of Maria, and patted his right leg. Opened her mouth and said, "Come on, put your right hand on my lap."

"Ah?" Maria asked subconsciously, "Shouldn't it be placed on the table for a pulse..."

Charlie pointed to the desk behind her, and said "The table is behind you, it's inconvenient, it's okay, I'm not that particular about my personal connections,"

"If you let me help, I'll probably know what's going on."

"Okay..." Maria knew that she couldn't refuse, he could only carefully stretch out his hand, and nervously placed it on Charlie's lap.

She grew up so big, and she had never had such intimate contact with any man,

So as soon as the back of her hand touched Charlie's thigh, her heartbeat accelerated instantly, and her cheeks immediately turned bright red.

Charlie didn't care about these.

He knew in his heart that calling Maria's pulse was basically meaningless.

Her headache was not due to illness but was injured by his spiritual energy. The best way to treat her was to directly enter some spiritual energy to repair the damage to her brain.

But when Charlie thought about it, this girl has a good background, and she can have that fake ring, which proves that even if she doesn't master aura, she must know what aura is.

In other words, they grew up by the sea and have seen and eaten fish.

If they pretend to be fans of shark fins, they will be able to tell at a glance.

Moreover, Charlie speculates now that Maria most likely doesn't remember him, if he directly poured spiritual energy into her body, wouldn't he be exposing himself?

Therefore, the way Charlie thought was to pretend to give her a pulse, and then give her half a blood-scattering heart-saving pill. Anyway, this thing is not worth much to him.

Moreover, Charlie wasn't worried that Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill would expose him.

After all, his title of Master Wade was well-known in Aurous Hill. It is estimated that even Claudia had mentioned it to Maria.

The majestic Master Wade took out a cure It is reasonable for the elixir for all diseases to come.

As for why he took half of it instead of one, it was to let Maria have a preliminary understanding that although this thing is good, he doesn't have many, so she needs to plan carefully.

So, he put his fingers lightly on the pulse gate of Maria's wrist, closed his eyes, and felt it for a moment,

And then said, "Cathy, judging from your pulse condition, overwork caused this condition."

"You said that your headache started on the day you reported for duty, and you must have been a little tired that day."

Maria knew that Charlie was talking nonsense, so she pretended to be puzzled and said,

"But...Brother Charlie...no to tell you the truth, I have been in Aurous Hill for a long time..."

"If it is really not acclimatized, I shouldn't have waited until now..."

Maria added, "Besides, I was not overworked at all on the day of reporting, Grandpa's housekeeper dropped me here and accompanied me to go through various formalities,"

"So I just came to the dormitory to make a bed by myself, and logically speaking, I should not be so tired that I have a headache..."

Charlie knew that Maria was right to question because it stands to reason that she no longer remembers what he gave her psychological hints that day,

So she must not understand why she suddenly suffered from migraines.



However, since Charlie came to see her, he naturally wanted to say something to interfere with her sight,

And then pave the way for his back. So he said, "Sometimes acclimatization is not manifested immediately,"

"But it is a process of accumulating energy inside. When it stores enough energy, it will burst out selectively."

"Oral eruption, which will cause mouth and tongue sores; sometimes it also chooses to erupt in the intestinal tract and digestive system, which will cause long-term diarrhea or constipation;"

"Sometimes it will erupt on the skin surface, causing a lot of hives, itching is unbearable, all in all, acclimatization is not as simple as you imagine."

Then, Charlie said, "You overseas Chinese who have lived overseas all year round may lack understanding of traditional medicine."

"What traditional medicine is best at is to extract the cocoon from the cocoon hive. Find its true essence from the appearance, and then eliminate the crux from the root."

Claudia was surprised when she heard it, and sighed, "It sounds really profound..."

What Maria thought in her heart was "Ahan fool me...you just continue to fool me!"

Charlie felt that he had almost prepared the ground, so he waved his hand casually and said,

"It's normal for you young girls who don't know traditional medicine,"

"But don't worry. , I have some elixir here, your situation, as long as you take it, it will be cured!"

## Chapter 5519

Maria was quite curious when she heard Charlie say that as long as she took the elixir, her migraine could be cured.

She knew that her migraine was because of him,

So she also wanted to know what Charlie could do to cure her symptoms without sending spiritual energy to her.

At this time, Charlie took out a blood-scattering heart-saving pill from his pocket.

And this pill is an enhanced version that was later refined with the Taizhen Dao cauldron.

Charlie looked at this elixir, and introduced it to the two of them,

"This is a panacea that I got by accident a long time ago."

"I dare not say that it can bring the dead back to life, but it will cure all diseases."

He said with a bit of distress, "It's just that there are not many left of this pill,

So I have to save it, take half of it at a time, oh no, a quarter of it is enough."

After finishing speaking, he looked at Claudia, and asked her "Is there a fruit knife?"

"Yes!" Claudia quickly took a fruit knife and handed it to him.

Charlie put the pill on the table, carefully cut off a quarter,

Then handed it to Maria, saying, "Cathy, eat these pills, you should be all right soon."

Maria was a little skeptical.

She felt that there was a high probability that Charlie's elixir was not obtained by accident,

As he said, but it was more likely that he refined it himself.

However, although she knew that Charlie mastered spiritual energy,

She was not sure whether the elixir refined by him was reliable,

So she asked him carefully, "Brother Charlie, do I have to eat this elixir?"

"Yes, Eat it directly." Charlie nodded, and urged,

"Eat it quickly, you will be fine after you finish eating." "

Okay..." Maria picked up the elixir, looked at it for a moment, and put it in her mouth.

The elixir melts in the mouth, and the pure power of the medicine immediately turns into a warm current,

Which spreads all over the body with the blood flow.

Immediately afterward, all the warm currents gathered in her brain,

As if the pain switch of the brain was instantly turned off, and all the pain disappeared in an instant!

Maria was shocked immediately, and sighed in her heart,

"I didn't expect that Charlie could really make elixirs!"

"And it's such a powerful elixir! I only took a quarter of it and it healed the damage he caused to me."

"This elixir's medicinal properties are really amazing..."

Claudia on the side asked Maria curiously at this moment,

"Cathy, how do you feel? Is this pill effective?"

Maria withdrew her thoughts and pretended to be excited and said in shock, "My head doesn't hurt at all..."

After that, she looked up at Charlie, and said excitedly,

"Brother Charlie, your elixir is too powerful!"

Knowing that this quarter of a pill can definitely cure Maria's headache.

But he also knew very well in his heart that Maria was a girl who had seen the world.

She must know something about aura if she could have that ring and be remembered by the Lord of the Warriors Den.

What he needs to worry about most now is that,

She must not use this elixir to guess that he is the benefactor who saved her in Northern Europe.

So, Charlie casually said, "I bought this pill from Antique Street because of my sheer luck."

Maria also guessed what he meant by saying that, and couldn't help sighing,

"It would be great if I could buy some more such powerful pills and keep them just in case."

Charlie nodded, if he carried the blood-scattering and heart-saving pill with him,

It would indeed save his life at critical moments,

Warnia was almost killed in Japan back then,

But she survived only because of the blood-scattering rescue pill he gave at that time.

As soon as he thought of this, he suddenly thought that if the earl of the Warriors Den really came to Aurous Hill,

Maria would be in danger, but for Charlie, once the earl of the Warriors Den came to Aurous Hill,

He would definitely put all the energy spent into protecting his grandparents and his family,

And by then, he might not have time to take care of Maria.

At that time, Maria may only be able to ask for more blessings for herself.

Thinking of this, Charlie pondered for a moment, handed the remaining elixir to her, and said,

"I think there is a high probability that you still haven't adapted to Aurous Hill's environment,"

"Maybe you will have this kind of migraine again in the future,"

"I am giving the rest of the pill to you. And you should keep it for emergencies."

Seeing Charlie hand over the elixir, Maria was startled.

She knew that the elixir that Charlie gave her was absolutely extraordinary,

And it was already a great favor to be able to get half of it.

Moreover, Charlie had been laying the groundwork for so long and kept saying that this elixir was very precious,

So Maria could understand it.

It can be seen that Charlie originally didn't plan to give the remaining pills to her.

However, right now Charlie suddenly handed over the pill, which caught Maria by surprise.

After regaining her senses, she quickly waved her hand and said,

"Brother Charlie, your elixir is so precious, I can't take it..."

Charlie looked at her, and suddenly felt a little pity for her in his heart.

It was already very difficult to hide away from Warriors Den after a near-death encounter,

But it is possible that not long after she came to Aurous Hill,

It is very likely that she could be found and traced again.

So, he laughed at himself and said, "It's precious, but it's just that."

"I'm selling melons and boasting. It's already cut up and it's not easy to store. You should keep it. "

At this moment, Maria saw the pity hidden in Charlie's eyes. Was it for her?

At this time, Claudia on the side didn't know how precious this pill was,

But only knew that Charlie was kind to Maria, so she said,

"Yes, Cathy, just take this medicine, tomorrow the military training is about to start,"

"If you are suffering from migraines again, you will not be able to hold on anymore,"

"You keep this medicine, and if you have a headache again,"

"You can take another quarter."

Charlie also insisted, "Cathy, Claudia is right, you should keep this elixir first,"

"After all, you may need it more than me, and if Claudia needs it,"

"You can also give it to her, which is more protection for both of you."



## Chapter 5520

Maria was silent for a moment, then nodded lightly, and said solemnly,

"Brother Charlie, thank you..."

"You're welcome."

Seeing her accepting the elixir, Charlie couldn't help but breathe a sigh of relief.

In his opinion, he could do so much for Maria.

He has a Rejuvenation Pill now, but Maria had seen the world,

And he really didn't dare to give her the Rejuvenation Pill,

So three-quarters of the enhanced version of the Blood Scattering Heart Rescue Pill was taken as a guarantee for her.

Seeing that it was getting late, Charlie stood up and said to the two of them,

"Okay, since Cathy is fine now, I should go back."

Claudia felt a little bit reluctant, and couldn't help asking "Brother, you have been standing here,"

"Do you want to sit down for a while, I will get you a glass of water!"

"No need." Charlie smiled slightly and said, "It's a girls' dormitory, I am an old man here."

"It's not appropriate to stay too long if I wait a little longer,"

"I think the dormitory auntie will come up and chase me away."

As he spoke, Charlie remembered something, and said, "Oh, by the way,"

"You two will start military training tomorrow, military training is very hard,"

"So if you two have nothing to do during this time, try not to leave the school."

Claudia couldn't understand the meaning of Charlie's words,

She nodded subconsciously and said, "Brother Charlie, I have already talked to Auntie and Sister Xiaofen."

"I have said that during the two weeks of military training,"

"I will stay at school and not go anywhere."

Maria guessed that Charlie might be worried about her safety,

Otherwise, he would not give the remaining pill to her.

Although she didn't know the specific reason why Charlie was worried about her safety,

She still said, "Brother Charlie, don't worry, I'm also at school these days,"

"And I won't go anywhere."

"That's good," Charlie said with a relaxed tone.

He felt that it was actually very easy to hide in the relatively closed environment of the university.

As long as Maria did not leave the University during this period,

Even if the Earl of the Warriors Den came, it would be difficult to find her.

And he has already asked Ervin to release the bait.

Once the earl of the Warriors Den really comes to Aurous Hill,

He will definitely find the opportunity to kill him.

Before that, as long as Maria is not discovered by the other party, nothing will happen to her.

The two girls sent Charlie downstairs together.

Although they had their own thoughts, when they said goodbye to Charlie, they felt a little bit reluctant.

Charlie got into the car, still feeling something was wrong,

So he lowered the car window and said to Maria who was standing beside Claudia,

"Cathy, please remember my mobile phone number, if you have anything to do, please contact me directly."

Maria was taken aback, then nodded quickly, and said gratefully, "Okay, Brother Charlie.. thank you..."

After finishing speaking, she took out her mobile phone and wrote down the mobile phone number dictated by Charlie.

Charlie said to Claudia again, "Claudia, you too, remember to contact me as soon as you have something to do."

Claudia smiled sweetly, "I know Brother!"

Charlie felt relieved and said, "Okay, you guys go back, I'm leaving!"

After that, he started the car and drove away from the university.

On the way back to the dormitory, Claudia said with some disappointment,

"Oh, I don't know if there is another man as good as Brother Charlie in this world."

Maria frowned, thinking about something all the time,

Hearing what Claudia said, she subconsciously said, "It should be impossible to find a second one,"

"But if you really like him, it's not impossible to fight for him."

Claudia said shyly, "Cathy, what nonsense are you talking about..."

Maria smiled and said, "You can't wait to write the word love on your face, and you have the nerve to call me nonsense..."

Claudia looked around nervously, seeing no one else, then she lowered her voice and said to Maria,

"Cathy, don't talk nonsense about such things in the future, even if I have admiration for Charlie,"

"So what, he is already married, and it is just a moment of emotion for me, it's just that life is out of time..."

Maria said seriously, "Since you like him, as long as he likes you too, what difference does it make if you are big or small?"

Claudia blushed in embarrassment, not daring to look at Maria, she resentfully said, "You...you...you have wrong views!"

Maria asked in surprise, "Do I have one? Isn't it that people live for the sake of making themselves happy?"

"If you like someone, but you can't be with this person, then you probably won't be able to be happy in this life, right?"

Claudia said seriously, "Even if you can't be happy, you can't destroy other people's families..."

Maria shook her head, she said, "I'm talking about integration."

"Integration means turning you into a part of his family. This is not destruction."

Shocked and ashamed, Claudia pushed open the bedroom door in a panic,

And went straight to the bathroom as she muttered, "Your views are too crooked, I won't tell you anymore, go take a shower first!"

Maria watched her back enter the bathroom, and muttered in a voice that she could only hear,

"Where what is wrong with my views? Isn't it right?"

"Human civilization has been around for thousands of years, isn't monogamy only available in the last few decades?"

After finishing speaking, she shook her head and muttered again,

"That's right... Charlie gave me the elixir, He also told me not to leave university in the near future,"

"I guess he must think that I will be in some danger in the near future..."

"Could it be that the people of Warriors Den have already arrived in Aurous Hill?"

"How could I expose myself so quickly when I was so cautious the whole time?"

Thinking of this, she quickly took out the nine copper coins from her pocket,

Finally climbed onto her bed, muttered a few words, and threw the nine copper coins on the bed.

She stared at the hexagram presented by the nine copper coins for a long time,

And was even more puzzled in her heart, "Judging from the hexagram, I am not in any danger in the near future..."

Maria was even more surprised, "Is Charlie worrying too much?"

At this moment, she suddenly felt an inexplicable sense of tension.

She suddenly thought of a question, and exclaimed in her heart,

"Charlie thinks I'm in danger. He must know that people from the Warriors Den may come to Aurous Hill."

"Since I haven't exposed it, then... could it be that Charlie is going to expose it?"

At this point, she quickly recounted Charlie's birthday which she had investigated before,

And then calculated his birthday, and said a few words in her mouth silently.

After that, threw the nine copper coins on the bed again.

Then, she fixed her eyes on the nine copper coins,

And suddenly felt a pain in her heart, "No... Charlie is in danger!"

# Chapter 5521

Seeing that the hexagram finally pointed to Charlie,

Maria's heart suddenly became tense again.

She knew Charlie's strength, most people could not possibly pose any threat to his safety.

The person who can put him in a dangerous situation must be superior in strength.

She couldn't help thinking to herself, "Could it be that the other earls from the Warriors Den are coming to Aurous Hill?!"

"It must be so! Otherwise, Charlie wouldn't remind me to be careful!"

Thinking of this, she subconsciously took out her mobile phone and wanted to call Charlie.

However, when she picked up the phone, she didn't know how to speak.

After all, she has been acting stupid in front of him,

And finally, let him let down his guard against herself.

If she takes the initiative to warn at this time, she is afraid he will be suspicious again.

However, after thinking about it, Maria still felt that she should warn him.

After all, Charlie was her savior. He was in danger.



She might not be able to help him solve it, but at least she could warn him in advance.

So, after deliberation, she came to the balcony and called him.

At this time, Charlie was on his way back.

When he stopped at the traffic light, his mobile phone just received a call from an unknown number.

After connecting, he heard Maria's voice from the other end of the phone,

"Brother Charlie, I'm Cathy..."

Charlie asked her curiously,

"Cathy, what's the matter? Do you have anything to do with me?"

Maria hesitated for a moment and asked, "Brother Charlie,"

"I wonder if it's convenient for you to tell me. When is your birthday?"

"What are you doing for my birthday?"

Maria proceeded layer by layer with the words she had already thought up, and said,

"Just now you told us not to leave the school casually,"

"I guess you might be afraid that we might be in danger,"

"So I did a fortune-telling for ourselves..."

"The fortune-telling?" Charlie remembered that when he saw Maria in Northern Europe,

There were nine copper coins on her desk,

And he guessed that it might be used for fortune-telling, but he never confirmed it.

He also called Qinghua to ask about it. Qinghua once mentioned to him that if the nine copper coins were really used for divination,

Then it might be the legendary hexagram that has been lost.

It is so high that even Mr. Lai himself dared not look it up.

Charlie thought at the time that Maria's nine copper coins were probably just a coincidence,

But now it seems that she might really be proficient in the gossip of the Book of Changes.

However, he still pretended to be curious and asked her,

"Cathy, do you know how to tell fortunes?"

He smiled and said, "It shouldn't be so mysterious, right?"

Maria smiled slightly, and said, "I don't know if it's really so mysterious."

Then, she brought her attention back to the topic of Charlie's birthday,

And continued "Brother Charlie, would you like to give me your date of birth, and I'll do the math for you?"

Charlie didn't feel anything wrong at this time.

Maria grasped the progressive rhythm of her speech skills very well.

She knew all the information about him,

But she still called to ask about Charlie's birthday,

Just to create a feeling that she had never investigated Charlie at all,

And let him believe that she simply wanted to make a count for him.

That's why she called to ask about his birthday.

## Chapter 5522

As for why she had to do the fortune-telling for him,

The reason was also very good. Charlie had been telling them to be careful all the time.

The reason why he said this was that he hoped that she would not leave the university in the near future.

It would be strange if she didn't understand this.

Therefore, after she understood this point, she made a fortune for herself.

After doing the math, she found that she was not in any danger,

And she wanted to do the math for Charlie out of gratitude,

So she called to ask about his birthday because of this, and everything went back to the beginning.

In this way, the logic can be self-consistent.

Sometimes it takes a hundred lies to explain a lie.

The reason is that it is difficult for liars to be logical and self-consistent,

And they are always discovered by others;

But for a girl like Maria who is extremely smart, before the lie is uttered,

It has completed logical self-consistency and formed a closed loop in the brain,

So after Charlie heard it, he didn't notice anything abnormal at all.

He felt that Maria wanted to make a fortune call for him, probably out of kindness.

Thinking of this, he didn't hide anymore and told her his birthday.

Maria couldn't help feeling relieved when she heard that the birthday Charlie said was exactly the same as the birthday on the information that she found.

It seems that Charlie should really trust her.

So, she said, "Brother Charlie, I will do the math for you now, and I will tell you as soon as I have the result."

Later Charlie received a message from Maria as soon as he entered the gate of his home.

Maria wrote in the message,

"Brother Charlie, I did the math for you. The hexagram shows that you may encounter a very serious danger in the near future."

"The danger comes from the north, and there is no way to resolve it."

"You must be careful in coming times!"

Charlie couldn't help frowning when he saw this message,

Instead of getting out of the car, he replied to the message and asked,

"What does it mean that can't resolve it?"

"Can't you avoid it?" Maria replied, "Yes. ...There is no way to resolve it, you can only face it..."

Charlie's expression suddenly froze.

He had an intuition that what Maria said was definitely not fabricated out of thin air.

Combined with her mysterious identity background,

Her understanding and mastery of the I Ching gossip may really surpass Qinghua's.

Therefore, this further proves that what she said was targeted.

More importantly, the moment Charlie saw her, he had a bad premonition.

Grandma's family came to Aurous Hill, and Maria also came to Aurous Hill.

At that time, his first thought was that the Earl of the Warriors Den might also be on his way to Aurous Hill.

Looking at it now, the danger Maria mentioned is probably exactly the same as his own guess.

Charlie's heart suddenly became tense.

He felt like a soldier guarding a fortress,

The sound of the enemy's iron hooves was getting closer,

But he didn't know whether to guard the east wall or the west wall.

Just when he felt that he was running out of resources,

He suddenly remembered the details that Maria had just mentioned on the phone.

Maria said that she had made a fortune call for herself,

And the fortune call showed that she was not in any danger.

In this way, what he has to guard is his wife and grandparents.

Grandpa, Grandma, and the whole family are in Wanliu Mountain Villa.

With so many people coming from the United States,

It is very difficult not to be noticed by those who are interested.

Therefore, Charlie concluded that if the other party came to Aurous Hill,

The target should be his maternal family!

# Chapter 5523

From Charlie's point of view, although the Warriors Den is likely to come for Grandpa and Grandma,

Since Maria said that he is in danger, it means that he may have to go through a fierce battle.

Charlie is not afraid of fierce battles.

From the day he was lucky enough to survive when he was eight years old, he knew that every day he was alive was earned.

What he was afraid of was that if his grandparents and his wife were in danger at the same time, he would not be able to divide himself.

Thinking of this, the first thought that came to his mind was to find a way to get Claire to leave Aurous Hill first.

If Claire is not in Aurous Hill, he would really have no worries and could concentrate on protecting his grandparents.

However, Charlie couldn't think of a way to make Claire leave Aurous Hill without any doubt.

In the beginning, he wanted to create a routine of "accidentally winning the big prize" for Elaine,

So that people would pretend to be the person in charge of a company's winning event and give directly to Elaine a ten-day multi-country tour in Europe,



And then give her a place to accompany her, and specify that the accompanying must be female. In this way, if Elaine wants to go, she can only call Claire to accompany her.

However, he thought about it again, Claire had been studying in the United States recently,

And after returning, she was full of career ambitions. If Elaine really asked her to go on a trip for ten days, she might not agree.

Moreover, no matter what method he uses to distract Claire, he must ensure success.

If the trip abroad fails, and he finds another opportunity, then Claire may notice the abnormality.

After thinking about it, he suddenly thought of Stella in the United States.

If Stella approached Claire for work matters, then Claire would not refuse.

Not only because Claire is very concerned about work, but also because she has always felt in her heart that she owes Stella a lot of favors for the master class of the School of Design.

If Stella asks her for help, then she will definitely not refuse!

So, Charlie immediately took out his mobile phone and called Stella.

It was morning in the United States at this time, Stella had just arrived at her office at the headquarters of the Fei Group, and before she could sit down, she received a call from Charlie.

After receiving Charlie's call, she was overjoyed. She quickly adjusted her breathing rate a few times, then connected the phone, and asked calmly, "Mr. Wade, do you need me?"

Charlie hummed, Said, "Miss Fei, I have something that I need your help with."

Stella said without thinking, "Mr. Wade, you can order anything."

Charlie asked her, "Miss Fei, I would like to know if your Fei Group has any real estate projects that are being promoted in the United States recently?"

"Yes, In New York, we have a number of commercial real estate projects under development and construction."

Charlie asked again, "Is there any project that is just about to start or is under preparation?"

"Yes." Stella said, "We have a commercial center in New York. Preparations are underway, and it will be officially launched soon."

"Great." Charlie immediately said, "I want to ask you to find a reason for your work and help me call Claire to the United States for a while."

Stella asked in surprise, "Mr. Wade, don't you want to be with Claire?"

Stella asked nervously, "Mr. Wade, did the Warriors Den find you..."

Charlie said, "It's not me, it's my grandparents, they are all in Aurous Hill now."

Stella hurriedly asked him, "You... have you met Grandpa An and Grandma An?"

Stella asked nervously, "Mr. Wade, do you need help? If necessary, I will definitely call all the people to Aurous Hill in the shortest possible time!"

"The more the mess, otherwise I wouldn't think of a way to make Claire leave first."

Then, Charlie asked her, "Miss Fei, can you find a way for me to let Claire go to the United States for a while, the sooner The better?"

"No problem!" Stella agreed without hesitation, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I'll call Claire right now!"

Charlie said, "Thank you, Miss Fei."

After hanging up the phone, Charlie parked the car on the side of the road in Tomson's first-class villa area and did not rush back.

Five minutes later, Stella called Charlie, and after connecting, she said to him, "Mr. Wade, I have already called Claire,"

"And I want to invite her to participate in the preparation of the commercial real estate project."

"I told her that I temporarily overturned the previous design plan, and now the whole project has been stopped due to design problems,"

"And I don't like the plans given by several well-known design companies, so I want to ask her to come and help put out the fire."

Charlie hurriedly asked, "What did Claire say?"

Stella said, "Claire is a little worried because this is a large project with an investment of two billion US dollars,"

"And she feels that she is not qualified enough to advise such a large project, but I told her that when designing this kind of thing,"

"Sometimes I just look at the inspiration at that moment. I told her that I want to bring some Chinese style into the design."

"Designers in the United States have a very superficial grasp of Chinese elements. I also said Now the whole project is at a standstill,"

"And the daily losses are astronomical, so I hope she can come and help me, she replied to me that she is willing to help, but she must discuss it with you first."

Charlie let go of the burden on his heart, "Then I'll go back now."

Stella quickly asked him, "Mr. Wade, is there really nothing that needs my help?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "You can help me take Claire away. It is a great favor."

Stella said helplessly, "Okay then...Mr. Wade, if you need my help, just say it!"

"Okay."

...

After a while, Charlie drove back home.

As soon as he entered the door, Claire greeted him quickly, and said to him with some embarrassment, "Husband... I have something I want to discuss with you..."

Charlie pretended to be curious and asked, "What's the matter?"

Claire then said, "The thing is, Stella just called me and said that she needs my help with some design matters. I think she seems to be in a hurry, so I want to discuss it with you..."

Charlie nodded, and seriously said: "You are good friends, since she needs your help, then you go to put out the fire for her."

Claire quickly asked, "Honey, can you go with me?"

"This..." Charlie Suddenly was a little embarrassed, and said, "I may not be able to go to the United States recently,"

"Because there are a few clients who are waiting for me to help with Feng Shui. You also know that the two of us went to the United States for a long time last time."

"Many domestic clients are backlogged, some of them I've already agreed to show them at home in the past few days."

Claire said with a disappointed expression, "But when I think about going so far to the United States, I still feel a little bit reluctant to part with you... .."

## Chapter 5524

Charlie touched her face, and said with a smile, "You are out for work, so you can't take your husband with you all the time."

"Others will laugh at you, just like I don't take my wife when I go out to show others Feng Shui."

Then, Charlie said again, "Besides, you and Miss Fei are good friends, if you go by yourself,"

"I guess she will probably invite you to live with her, it is good to work together during the day and talk with each other at night?"

Although Claire has a weak personality, she has always been committed to being a strong woman at work.

What Charlie said just now also touched her heart.

When a woman goes out to work, how can she carry her husband by her side as a foil? That will not only make you look useless but also make your husband look useless.

In addition, Charlie's last sentence was also on point.

Claire and Stella are good friends, and the relationship between good friends cannot involve her husband all the time, otherwise, Stella will definitely find it strange.

Thinking of this, she had no choice but to nod her head, and said to Charlie apologetically,

"Husband, if this is the case, then I can only go by myself. During the time I am not in Aurous Hill, you have to take good care of yourself. Help me take care of my parents."

"Don't worry." Charlie asked with a smile, "By the way, wife, haven't you given Miss Fei a clear reply?"

Claire nodded, "I told her, I need to discuss it with you before replying to her."

Charlie smiled and said, "Then you can call her directly now and tell her that it's all right. You can go to the United States."

Claire hummed, and said, "Then I will call her back now."

Then, she took out her mobile phone and called Stella.

On the other end of the phone, Stella asked her impatiently, "Claire, have you told Mr. Wade?"

Claire said, "I have discussed this with Charlie, and I will leave the family affairs to him. I will come to the United States as soon as possible. See you."

"Great!" Stella said immediately, "I'll have someone dispatch a long-range business jet to Aurous Hill, and try to arrive in Aurous Hill before dawn tomorrow,"

"So that you can leave for the airport early in the morning!"

Claire asked in surprise, "That fast?"

"Yeah!" Stella said helplessly, "I'll tell you the truth, it's really urgent to come out now. My project has been shut down for one day, and the amount of loss is tens of millions of dollars. If it continues, I will have no face to talk to the shareholders..."

Stella temporarily stopped the project, and the daily loss is indeed calculated in tens of millions of dollars, but the real big loss is not here.

The real big loss is that she must abolish all the previous design plans, and the Related preparations, the direct loss in this area is more than 100 million US dollars.

But to the Fei family, this amount of money is nothing at all. In Stella's eyes, let alone 100 million US dollars, as long as Charlie asks, what if it is 100 billion US dollars?

Therefore, this loss is not only irrelevant to her, but she is willing to pay.

When Claire heard this, she naturally knew that she couldn't waste any more time, so she said without hesitation,

"Then I'll go back and pack my things in a while, and I'll go to the airport early tomorrow morning."

Then, she remembered something, and said quickly, "By the way, Stella, you don't need to bother to deploy any business jet,"

"I'll check the ticket, if there's a flight tomorrow morning, I'll buy the ticket and fly there."

Stella said, "Don't look at Claire, I just already have seen that there is no direct flight from Aurous Hill to New York."

"If you go to another city to transfer, you will arrive at least the day after tomorrow, so you should pack your luggage and let Mr. Wade take you to the airport tomorrow morning. I'll arrange the rest."

"Okay..." Claire's intention was not to make Stella spend too much money, because she knew that the cost of flying to the United States by a business jet would cost at least millions.



But when Stella said that there was no time at all, combined with the loss of one day, it might exceed ten million dollars, Claire no longer refused.

Stella reminded again at this time, "By the way, Claire, don't bring too much luggage."

"I have everything you need for life or work, and after you come, you will live in my house and I live in one room,"

"And if there is anything lacking, the things I have here can be used directly, so you can pack lightly this time, the simpler the better."

"Okay..."

Because Stella described her situation in a hurry, Claire didn't dare to delay at all, hung up the phone, returned to the room, and then began to pack her luggage.

Although Stella had already said on the phone that she should pack as lightly as possible, she still packed the necessary personal belongings as much as possible,

So as not to cause trouble for Stella when she goes to the United States.

Stella also quickly coordinated the plane. A business jet of Fei's family located in Hong Kong had already taken off late at night and headed for Aurous Hill,

And it could land in Aurous Hill in the early morning. It only waits for Claire to arrive before taking off for New York.

Because Stella has already prepared the background for firefighting, Claire also feels that time is tight,

And plans to leave for the airport immediately at six o'clock tomorrow morning.

There will be no traffic jams in Aurous Hill at six o'clock, and the airport can be reached in half an hour.

If the process is fast, she may be able to board the plane and take off at seven o'clock.

Thinking of going to the United States thousands of miles away, although Claire was very reluctant to give up on Charlie,

She had no other choice. After all, Stella had helped her a lot, and she had always wanted to find an opportunity to pay back this favor.

At this time, Charlie finally breathed a sigh of relief, and the plan to dismiss Claire was considered to be accomplished.

After the husband and wife packed their suitcases together, Charlie suddenly remembered something and asked Claire,

"Honey, do you want to tell your parents about your trip?"

Claire After thinking about it, shook her head and said, "Let's forget it. If I tell Mother that I'm going to the United States again,"

"Maybe she will make a fuss to go with me. I'm not going on vacation in the United States."

"How can I take her with me? So you will take me to the airport tomorrow morning, and then tell her after I get on the plane,"

"And then I will say that going to the United States is a temporary decision tonight,"

"Because I left early and in a hurry, so I didn't tell her, even if she wants to go then she won't have a chance."

Charlie nodded, he was also worried that Elaine would follow her like a dog's plaster,

In case she caused Claire some trouble when they arrived in the United States, then Claire will not be able to solve it.

...

This night, Charlie lay on the bed without sleep.

Although he knew that his enemy was at hand, he didn't panic in the slightest.

He even vaguely looked forward to the earl who would come in the next break.

Since he obtained the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", he has never met face-to-face with a second person who has mastered spiritual energy.

The last time the first earl was eradicated, he also commanded remotely in Aurous Hill and killed him with close-in artillery in Cyprus.

This time, he knew very well that he was bound to face-to-face a fierce battle with a certain earl from the Warriors Den.

Now that he had no worries about the future, deep down in his heart, he had some expectations for this fierce battle.

The previous enemies were all too weak in comparison.

This time is the best chance to test his own strength.

Although Maria said that he was in danger, in Charlie's mind, he had a certain chance of winning this fierce battle.

This was mainly because he knew that he hadn't been exposed yet, and the enemy would probably shake him and let Ervin lay down the "bells".

In this way, even if the enemy is in the open and him in the dark, naturally there is a better chance of winning!

# Chapter 5525

The next day.

Charlie and Claire got up at dawn.

Taking advantage of Jacob and Elaine not waking up, they got ready at six o'clock and drove to the airport.

This time, it was Charlie and Claire's first time traveling alone in the years of their marriage.

Although both of them felt reluctance in their hearts, they both knew that they had no choice but to leave this time.

Charlie wanted to ensure Claire's safety, and sent her to Stella, who would definitely take good care of her;

and Claire felt that she had to help Stella solve her urgent needs,

So she could only temporarily separate from her husband for a period of time.

At the airport, Claire's eyes were red, she hugged Charlie gently, and muttered,

"Husband, I don't know how long it will take me in the United States this time, but it will be hard for you at home..."

Charlie stroked her On the back, he comforted her, "With your husband here, don't worry, I will take care of your parents."

Claire exhorted, "The main thing is to take care of yourself, don't always think about going to help people with Feng Shui."

"Okay, okay." Charlie smiled slightly, and said softly, "You too, when you arrive in New York,"

"Don't always think about work, pay attention to the balance between work and rest."

Claire quietly wiped away tears, and reluctantly said, "My husband, then I'll go in..."

"Okay!" Charlie nodded, and said with a smile, "Inform me as soon as you land."

"Okay!"

Charlie watched Claire enter the security check, After she completed the security check and left the security check channel, she turned around and left.

It was only half past six at this time, Charlie did not leave in a hurry but came to the arrival hall of the airport.

Because it was too early, there were very few people waiting here to pick up the plane,

And Charlie saw one of the men holding the talisman at the exit.

Charlie was a little relieved. From the current point of view, the things arranged by Ervin are very reliable.

Charlie remained calm, and silently came to the big screen at the airport and stopped to watch.

The earliest flight from Aurous Hill will take off ten minutes later, while the earliest inbound flight will not land until eight o'clock.

In the list of incoming flights, most of the departures are from major cities in China, and a few are from other overseas cities.

Charlie doesn't know whether his enemy will arrive by plane, or where his enemy will come from, but he knows one thing,

That is, from now on, he will be stationed in Aurous Hill, and he will no longer have any worries!

He clenched his fists and swore in his heart, "No matter who it is, if he wants to continue attacking my grandparents in this city where my parents were brutally killed 20 years ago,"

"I, Charlie, will fight to the death and fight with my life!"

He took another look at the incoming flight at the airport with firm eyes, turned around, and strode away!

...

At this time, Eastcliff.

It was also 6:30 in the morning, and Eastcliff International Airport was much busier than Aurous Hill.

Due to the overcrowding of flights, Eastcliff's outbound flights began to depart one after another at 6:10 in the morning.

Jermo, who was wearing a long gown, walked into the domestic departure hall of Eastcliff Airport, overseas Chinese from Argentina.

Under the pressure of the lord, he bought the earliest flight to Aurous Hill today.

The plane took off at eight o'clock and the flight was expected to take one hour and forty minutes.

After completing the check-in procedures, Jermo closed his eyes and rested in the first-class lounge, waiting for boarding.

However, his heart that has been beating for one hundred and fifty-six years,

For some reason, always stalls frequently for no reason at this time, sometimes suddenly too fast, sometimes suddenly too slow, like a roller coaster with lingering fear.

Jermo knew that this abnormal behavior was due to his nervousness.

Although he hasn't been really nervous for many years, he still clearly remembers that he used to be like this whenever he was nervous, and it was a habit formed from childhood to youth.

At this moment, he couldn't help recalling his long life journey.

In his childhood, he lived in a tragic era of losing power and humiliating the country.

There was not enough food, no warm clothes, wolves everywhere, and tigers and leopards around.

As for himself, he couldn't count how many times he had struggled from the brink of death.

He only remembered that whenever the critical moment of life and death came, his heart would go up and down like before, with pain and palpitations.



At that time, he entered Changyun Temple and became a Taoist priest just to avoid the flames of war, to eat well, and to survive.

At that time, he learned Taoism in order to survive and not starve to death,

But after he entered the Taoist school, he realized that what Taoism pursues is not just to live, but to live forever.

After decades of cultivating the Tao, although he touched the door of longevity,

He still couldn't get the point. Then he finally left his hometown at a rare age to find the real way of longevity.

Ever since he mastered the aura, for so many years, Jermo has never felt the same sense of tension as before.

Until today, after more than a hundred years, he once again felt the kind of anxiety between life and death.

He couldn't help thinking in his heart, "Is it possible that there will be a catastrophe when I go to Aurous Hill this time?"

Thinking of this, he quickly shook his head, and comforted himself in his heart,

"It shouldn't be! How can there be a giant that can hurt me in Aurous Hill?"

"Twenty years ago, Changying Wade and Margaret An, who lived in seclusion here, were vulnerable to me! This time, I wipe out An's family in Aurous Hill, and absolutely no one can hurt me!"

Speaking of this, the corners of his mouth turned up into a cruel and playful arc, and he sneered in his heart,

"There is also the only son of Margaret and Changying, who escape by chance twenty years ago."

"This time, I will send him and his grandparents' family to meet the short-lived parents!"

At this moment, the service staff in the first-class lounge came to him and said respectfully,

"Mr. Xu, Your flight to Aurous Hill has already started boarding, please go to the boarding gate 36 in time."

Jermo opened his eyes and smiled slightly, "Okay, thank you."

After speaking, he stood up and went to gate 36 boarding gate.

Forty minutes later, Jermo's plane took off on the runway of Eastcliff Airport, turned half a circle in the air, and flew all the way south.

ten o'clock in the morning.

The plane landed at Aurous Hill Airport ten minutes early.

As the cabin music played, Jermo, who had closed his eyes all the way, opened his eyes. He looked out the window and felt that his blood was gradually boiling hot.

He knew it was a desire to kill.

Because all actions require the approval of the Lord, he does not have many opportunities to kill.

The last time he did it was twenty years ago, and this time, he wants to destroy the whole family in Aurous Hill.

Can't help but sigh in his heart, he really has some fate with Aurous Hill, but the bloody smell of this fate is a bit stronger.

When the plane stopped at the corridor bridge, Jermo was the first to step out of the cabin.

# Chapter 5526

He walked through the corridor, through the luggage area, and walked into the arrival hall of the airport.

He knows the location of the An family, but he is not going to attack the An family immediately, because the lord has given him two tasks.

In addition to destroying the An family, he has to plan the hiding place after the attack,

Because he will be in the dark. Waiting for the sons of Margaret and Changing to appear.

Therefore, the first thing right now is to find a place to stay.

Just when he was about to take a taxi to the city, he suddenly noticed something unusual!

Immediately, he turned his head and fixed his eyes on a middle-aged man who was holding a sign to meet people diagonally behind him.

He didn't look at what was written on the huge sign, all his eyes were focused on the right thumb of the middle-aged man.

In an instant, his pupils suddenly shrank!

If he described his control of aura as another kind of vision, then this man's right thumb is the only light in the dark world he can see!

Although many religions have different worldviews, they all mention a concept invariably, which is the age of the end of the Dharma.

In layman's terms, these religions all believe that the continuous development of human beings has gradually reduced the interaction between human beings and nature,

The heaven and the earth, and the universe, thus making the distance between human beings and gods farther and farther.

According to Taoism, heaven and the earth were originally full of aura. As long as they mastered the method of absorbing and transforming the aura, human beings could ascend to immortality.

But now, the aura in nature is almost exhausted, and human beings have lost the possibility of ascending to immortality. So this is the Dharma-ending era in their eyes.

Regardless of whether this statement is true or not, for those who have mastered spiritual energy at this stage,

Their personal experience is that there is no spiritual energy in nature, and the only way to obtain spiritual energy is through pills or other special items that contain spiritual energy.

Jermo relied on the elixir given by the Lord to gradually master the aura.

For so many years, the way for him to obtain the aura was not only the elixir given by the Lord but also the Lord who set up a special array of spiritual energy inside the base of the Warriors Den.

When the formation is in operation, it will continuously produce an aura. Although the aura produced is not much, it is still considerable over the years.

In the past few years, the four earls in the Warriors Den were also fortunate enough to have the opportunity to retreat and practice in the formation,

But most of the time the formation was dedicated to serving the Lord alone.

It was also under such circumstances that the four Earls of the Warriors Den were extremely sensitive to the traces of the surrounding spiritual energy.

Like a hungry mouse, it is extremely sensitive to the taste of food.

In Jermo's life, there is only one magical weapon that belongs to him, and that is a wooden sword bestowed on him by the Lord. In that wooden sword, there is an attacking formation.

Other than that, it is worthless.

So, when he realized that the man actually had a magic weapon in his hand, his heart still jumped into his throat excitedly!

So, he stopped his figure and quietly observed the other party.

At this time, Louis didn't realize that an old man was staring at him not far away.

He is full of energy now, because as long as he holds a sign and guards the airport for a day,

He can earn three thousand yuan for his hard work, which is much more than his income from setting up a stall in the antique street.

He was just carrying Larson Chen's name card. He didn't know who Larson was,

And he didn't even want Larson to come over too early. In the next four months of this year, he will be able to rest at home.

Jeremo observed Louis for a while and came to the conclusion that this person is not proficient in the aura.

Well, his brows and expressions are full of the real street spirit of a small citizen.

A person who is proficient in spiritual energy can never have this kind of low-level street atmosphere.

Therefore, Jermo guessed that this person should not know that the talisman in his own hand is actually a magic weapon!

Thinking of this, he came up with the idea of pulling his fingers.

So, he pretended to look left and right and came to Louis, and then asked him, "Brother, please tell me, if I want to go to the city center, how should I get there?"

Louis looked back at him, seeing he was an inconspicuous old man, so he said indifferently, "Is there any need to ask? Taxi, subway, airport bus, which one doesn't go to the city?"

He was very dissatisfied, but he didn't mean to get angry. After all, this also strengthened his judgment of Louis.

So, he smiled and said, "To tell you the truth, brother, it's my first time in Aurous Hill,"

"I'm not familiar with the place, and I'm old, and my eyes are not very good, so I'm somewhat confused."

As he said, he took out a hundred-yuan bill from his pocket, handed it in front of him, and said,

"This is a small token, please accept it. If it is convenient, can you tell me which means of transportation I should choose?"

Louis didn't want to talk to the old man at first, but when he saw the other party take out a hundred-yuan bill, his attitude immediately improved.

He smiled and took the one hundred yuan from Jermo's hand, and then said flatly,

"The subway must be the fastest, but it's past ten o'clock, and the morning rush hour has passed.

Now it's easy to take a taxi to the city." Half an hour, faster than the subway, since you are not short of money, you should take a taxi."

"Okay!" Jermo cupped his hands and said politely, "Thank you, brother!"

"You are welcome," Louis said and directly stuffed the hundred-yuan bill into his pocket.

In his opinion, if he didn't put the money in his pocket quickly, maybe the old guy would ask him to give it back.

At this point, Jermo pointed to the jade wrench on his right thumb, and asked curiously,

"Brother, I think your wrench is not bad. I wonder how much it is worth?"

Although it is usually cheating and abducting, but he still has some sharp eyesight, so he said casually,

"This finger is from old times. It is not too valuable, and it will not be too cheap. The market price should be about ten thousand."

Jermo didn't have much research on antiques, so he asked him curiously, "What does that mean?"

Louis said, "It is the middle number of ten thousand."



"Ouch." Jermo said with a smile, "Seeing how easy you say, little brother, you must be in the antique business?"

"Yes."

Louis didn't hide it, and said casually, "I'm in the antique business, I have been working for more than ten or twenty years."

Jermo asked curiously, "Brother since you are an antique maker, why did you come to this airport to pick up people?"

Louis frowned, he looked Jermo up and down, and said, "Old man, you have a lot of questions."

"Didn't you want to know how to get to the urban area as quickly as possible? Then you should be in a hurry."

Jermo thumped in his heart, saying that he seemed to be talking too much, which aroused the other party's vigilance.

So he quickly said with an apologetic face, "Oh, I'm so sorry."

"As this person gets old, he talks a lot. He wants to chat with everyone. Don't mind."

What Jermo didn't know was that Louis said this to remind him that if he still wants to ask other questions, he should take out some more money.

The one hundred yuan quota just now has already been used up.

Therefore, Louis smiled, and said meaningfully, "Old man, it doesn't matter if you talk a little more, the key is to see who you talk to and how you talk."

As he said, he deliberately used his thumb and index finger wearing a jade wrench, making a motion of counting money.

Jermo came back to his senses, and cursed in his heart, "I'm so blind,"

"I think highly of you! If that's the case, I don't have to go around with you, I'll just cut to the chase!"

Immediately, he took another bag from his pocket. He took out a few hundred-yuan bills and handed them to Louis, and said with a smile,

"To tell you the truth, I am also very interested in antiques. When I saw the finger wrench in your hand,"

"I felt that it was very eye-catching. I like it very much. I don't know brother, can you give up your love? We can talk about money issues!"

## Chapter 5527

Seeing that the money was open, Louis saw that the other party handed over several hundred yuan.

He didn't care to look carefully at how many pieces there were, so he quickly withdrew the money,

Looked around miserably, and then said to Jermo, "Master to be honest, this finger pull is not something I can sell as soon as I say it,"

"It is my elder brother's thing, and it is for me to wear it,"

"And it is for me to make a treasure token when I come to pick up people at the airport."

"Treasure?"

Jermo frowned slightly.

It's not like he hasn't doubted why there is a magic weapon in the hands of an ordinary person.

If it was just a coincidence that this guy got it,

And he bought it from him at a slightly higher price, then he was lucky.

However, this person said that this thing was a token given to him by others,

Which made Jermo a little vigilant.

So, he deliberately asked Louis, "Brother,"

"What is the explanation for this token? Can you tell me?"

"Hehe," Louis smiled, and said in a low voice, "My elder brother asked me to pick up Hong Kong businessmen here."

"Hong Kong businessmen have always been big customers in our antique circle,"

"And there are some gray transactions that are not convenient to explain to outsiders,"

"Just like secret agents. It's like conveying information, there must be a token."

Then, Louis pointed to the signboard, and said with a firm face,

"I speculate, what Larson Chen on my signboard is a fake at all."

"Yes, when Hong Kong businessmen come to buy cultural relics,"

"They must not use their real names, so they will probably have to rely on the token in my hand to confirm whether I am from the family!"

Louis did not lie to Jermo.

Ervin himself did not explain things clearly to them,

And deliberately concealed it and made it ambiguous, leaving them a lot of room for speculation.

Why do you say that there is no confirmation letter when the person will arrive?"

"That must be because you have to be careful and be cautious!"

Besides, why do you have to wear a finger wrench from a death pit when you pick someone up?"

"That must be the key to letting the Hong Kong businessman identify the authenticity of the connector as agreed!

Besides, why would you want to wear a life-threatening wrench?

Then maybe this Ervin hooked up with the tomb robbers,

And now he is thinking of helping those people sell their stolen goods!

Louis also felt that no matter which dynasty the thing from the life pit is,

As long as it is dug up and not handed in, it is illegal.

If it is dug out and not handed in, and it is secretly traded by itself,

It will be an extra crime, Ervin is so much willing to give him and his friend three thousand labor fees a day.

This proves that he must be planning a big deal, and he doesn't care about such a small amount of money at all!

It is precisely because of the space for these imaginations that Louis firmly believes,

That his judgment must be correct, and he has definitely grasped Ervin's veins!

Jermo was also a little tangled at this time.

On the one hand, he felt that this thing might be fraudulent,

And on the other hand, after hearing what Louis just said,

He also felt that this fcuking gang was a gang that provided one-stop services for tomb robbery,

Processing and selling stolen goods.

Thinking of this, he deliberately asked tentatively,

"Brother, do you dare to ask, is your big brother a professional antique maker?"

"Yes!" Louis said without thinking, "He has been in the antique business for twenty or thirty years,"

"Definitely no stealing and cheating,"

"He is proficient in all kinds of antique calligraphy and painting!"

## Chapter 5528

Jermo nodded, took out a few hundred yuan bills, and handed them over,

And said with a smile, "Brother, can you introduce me to your elder brother? I really want to get to know him."

Louis glanced at the old man, seeing that the old man was very happy to pay, so he had a plan in his heart.

So, he deliberately coughed twice, and said seriously,

"Old man, you also know that our industry has its own rules."

"I don't know who you are, and I definitely can't take it from my elder brother casually!"

"In case you are undercover, if we are trapped, won't I be finished in this life?"

Jermo hurriedly said, "Oh brother, you really misunderstood me!"

"How could I be something like that, to tell you the truth,"

"I am an overseas Chinese who has returned from overseas,"

"And they have just returned to China for a few days."

As he said that, he quickly took out his passport and handed it to Louis,

And said seriously, "Look, brother, I have an Argentine passport,"

"And the time for entering the country is already on it."

Louis himself was making up nonsense, so he didn't think that the old man in front of him would be an undercover agent sent by the police.

The reason for saying this is nothing more than to increase the difficulty and threshold of this matter,

So as to come to this old man to ask for more money.

So, he said with a serious face, "Old man, I am also the master who eats and eats a lot."

"If I throw this thing in my hand in an alley on the side of our antique street,"

"As long as you throw a thousand dollars, it will definitely be worth it."

You can do as much as you want, and you can't count it."

Seeing that he didn't believe him, Jermo hurriedly added some more money and stuffed it into him together,

And said sincerely, "Brother, let's not talk about anything else,"

"Look at me. At my age, even a policeman should retire, how could he come to be an undercover agent?"

Then, Jermo further explained, "Brother, I really like this finger talisman in your hand,"

"So I sincerely want to buy it."

"How about this, tell your elder brother for me and ask him to make a price,"

"As long as it is within my tolerance, I will transfer money to him on the spot!"

Seeing that the other party stuffed money into his hands,



Louis deliberately evaded and said, "Oh, what are you doing, old man?"

"Aren't you making me make a mistake?"

"Later, if my elder brother blamed me and said that I have no bottom line,"

"He will never let me work again in the future."

As he said, he deliberately wanted to add some bait to Jermo,

So he deliberately stretched the jade finger under Jermo's nose, and said with a mysterious face,

"Old man, I won't say much, just smell this ring."

"You smell the little smell in the jade slit of this finger!"

"Absolutely click on the top and I tell you! If you're really an expert,"

"You'll know what's going on as soon as you smell it!"

Jermo put his nose up suspiciously, sniffed cautiously, then frowned and asked,

"It smells of rancidity, and there is a bit of foul smell, and there is also a bit of earthy smell..."

"Yes!"

Louis gave a thumbs up and said with a face of praise,

"Master, your sense of smell still seems to be very sensitive!"

"You can smell so many flavors, I don't need to tell you what the origin of this thing is, right? "

Oh... I see..." Jermo nodded his head slightly.

From one fifty-six years of life experience, what this kid said is absolutely true!

So, he carefully stated his conclusion,

"Brother, these things were all dug out from the ground, right?"

Louis's eyes widened in an instant,

And he put the pick-up sign under his arm and took the initiative to hold Jermo's hands.

With an admiring face, he said cautiously, "Master, congratulations, you got it right!"

## Chapter 5529

While collecting money, Louis praised him, and at the same time, he did not forget to compliment Jermo,

“Old man, it seems that you are also an expert! Could it be that you also used pots when you were young?”

Probably what he means is that he once pulled up a team of tomb robbers and acted as a core figure in this team.

Jermo waved his hand and said with a smile, “I only know some antiques, not tomb robbery.”

Jermo really didn't know much about tomb robbery.

When he was young, he had heard some rumors about tomb robbery at that point he practiced Taoism all year round and had no interest in tomb robbery and cultural relics themselves, so he did not understand too much.

However, this person has lived for a long time, and the amount of information received actively or passively must be much larger than that of ordinary people.

Immediately, Jermo tentatively asked Louis, “Brother, is it convenient for you to show me the talisman in your hand?”

Louis knew that the old man wanted to see his talisman, and he said so much just now, was nothing more than trying to get his money step by step,

So he pretended to be embarrassed and said, "Master, this finger ring was given to me by my elder brother as a token, as a gift to me, and you know the general reason for it."

"I'm a little sensitive and I can't show it to you, so I won't say it so thoroughly, I hope you can understand."

Jermo didn't know what he meant.

It just so happens that for safety reasons, he likes to use cash everywhere, so he has plenty of cash in his pocket,"

"So this time he simply took out two hundred-dollar bills from his robe, handed them to him, and said seriously, "Brother, Let me tell you straight when I returned to China this time,"

"I first went to the capital and then to Aurous Hill, in order to find my favorite antiques in these two ancient capitals."

"I won't make it difficult for you, let me take a look, if it's really good,"

"I'll give you a thousand dollars, and you can help me set up a line with your elder brother, and I'll talk to him about the specific business."

Unexpectedly, Louis would have thought that the old man would be so forthright, not to mention giving money a few times, but this time he simply took out the dollars.

Seeing him open-eyed, he hesitated for a moment, then gritted his teeth and said,

"Success! Since you like this talisman so much, I'll take it off and show you!"

Then, he took off the jade talisman and handed it to Jermo's hands.

Jermo was ecstatic, and nervously took the jade talisman with both hands, for fear that it would accidentally fall to the ground and fall.

After taking the jade finger, he immediately realized that this kind of thing is indeed an antique, and it is a thing from the middle of the Warriors Den.

After all, Jermo himself was born in the Warriors Den, so he still has a certain ability to discern such things.

The thing was a real antique, and combined with the faint smell of blood and rot, he immediately concluded that the thing should have just been dug out of the ground.

Maybe it was kept with the corpse before it was unearthed.

So, he couldn't wait to pour some spiritual energy into it, wanting to check it out and see what the mystery of this thing is.

As soon as the aura entered the finger, Jermo immediately felt that there was a formation slowly moving inside the finger.

He was startled and thought to himself, "This formation has been working all the time. I don't know what it does?"

For Jermo, although he has mastered spiritual energy, doesn't know much about magic tools and formations.

Although he has a wooden sword, and there are attack formations in the wooden sword, but he can only use it, but he can't refine it.

Even, he didn't understand the mystery of the formation, nor did he understand the basic principles and logic of the formation.

Therefore, when he saw the formation that Charlie had left inside, he couldn't understand for a while what the use of this formation was.

In fact, this formation is a passive defense formation recorded in the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures".

Once the person wearing the magic weapon is attacked, the formation will be activated immediately, using the energy contained in itself to defend the master against the attack.

The principle of the strength and effect of the formation is like a simple arithmetic problem.

If the attack received is less than the strength of the formation itself, then the owner will be unscathed; it will do its best to resist this round of attacks for the master, and the master will bear the part that cannot be resisted.

However, Jermo had never seen this kind of formation, so he couldn't figure out what the use of this jade talisman finger was.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help scolding the Lord inwardly, "That old fox never told us something deeper, so that I don't even know what it is for when I see a magic weapon. My eyes are darkened,"

"I really want to know what effect it has, I am afraid I have to go back and ask that old fox for advice... But what if it is really a good thing, and the old fox won't give it back to me if it is taken away?"

After thinking to this point, Jermo hated teeth itching.

Before he could fully comprehend the mysteries in the finger pull, Louis leaned forward and said, "Old man, have you read it enough? Give it back to me!"

## Chapter 5530

Jermo was slightly taken aback, hesitating in his heart "For cultivators like me, magical artifacts are the most important thing. Even the Lord is still thinking about the mysterious ring in Maria's hand,

Which shows the importance of this magical artifact to ascetics. It's the first time I encounter a real magic weapon outside, so I can't let it go even if I die!"

Immediately afterward, Jermo cursed in his heart, "But should I just take this magic weapon away, or return it to this guy first, and then Continue to talk to him? It's easy to snatch it away, and even this kid can't stop me, but there are so many people, if the other party calls the police,"

"I will be unable to move an inch in Aurous Hill, not to mention, what if his big brother still has other magic weapons, am I just beating the grass to scare the snake, and in the struggle for a small one lose the big one?"

Moreover, when they talked about this, Jermo sorted out the logic of the whole thing in his mind.

He speculated in his heart, "The guy in front of me who is open to money should be the horse boy of a tomb robbery gang in Aurous Hill. These people must have just dug an ancient tomb recently and got this finger ring and other cultural relics and antiques."

"Now they must be looking for a strong buyer everywhere, otherwise they wouldn't let this kid come here holding a sign and waiting to meet with the Hong Kong businessman..."

"Because the Hong Kong business hasn't received it yet, if I can get his goods online, should be able to see all the harvest of their tomb robbery first, if there are really many magic weapons, wouldn't it be a big profit?!"

Thinking of this, he looked at Louis and asked very seriously "Brother, how much do you sell this finger for? Tell me the real price. If it's suitable, I'll buy this finger!"

"You want to buy it?"

Jermo nodded, "Yes, I want to buy it, please give me a price for your hard work!"

Louis immediately thought of Ervin's previous explanation when he heard Jermo ask for the price.

No matter who wants to buy this finger, they have to ask for a sky-high price that is 100 times higher than the market price.

Louis didn't understand why Ervin did this, but after all, he was taking people's money and doing things for others, so he definitely had to follow the routine. After all, he was just here to pick up people for Ervin.

So, he thought about it for a while, this jade ring finger is worth at most ten thousand, a hundred times the price, which is in the range of one million.

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth, stretched out three fingers, and said to Jermo, "I guess this thing will cost at least three million!"

"Three million?" Jermo frowned slightly. Although he practiced in seclusion all year round and didn't often go out to do errands, he was still very clear about the concept of three million. A little too dark.

But fortunately, the funds for Warriors Den are sufficient, not to mention a few million, even if it is a few hundred million, it is nothing to Jermo.

So, he asked Louis, "If I want, can we trade now?"



So, he said, "If you really want to buy it, you have to go and talk to my elder brother. I can't make up my mind about the specific situation."

Then, he asked Jermo, "Master, the price of three million is just a preliminary price. Quotation, and only the lowest price, no upper limit, if you can accept it, I will call my elder brother to ask for instructions,"

"If not, let's not waste each other's time."

Jermo nodded lightly, and did with a gesture of invitation, he said, "Three million, I can accept it."

Louis was shocked and speechless, but he still said to Jermo very cautiously, "Old man, return the ring to me first, and I will call my elder brother."

Jermo could only return the finger with reluctance.

Louis took back his finger, walked a little further, and made sure that Jermo couldn't hear him, so he took out his mobile phone and called Ervin.

As soon as the call was made, Louis immediately lowered his voice and said, "Brother Ervin, someone wants to buy the finger talisman you gave me."

Ervin asked, "How much did you ask him?"

Louis lowered his voice and said in a low voice, "The minimum offer to him was three million, and he...he said he could accept it..."

Ervin snorted and said, "If he can accept it, let him come to Antique Street to talk to me face to face."

"Okay!" "Louis readily agreed, and then asked again, "Brother Ervin, I have spent a lot of time talking with this old man. If the deal is really three million, you have to give me credit for it!"

"Don't worry." Ervin said without hesitation, "No matter how much money is sold, I will give you 10% of the reward!"

"Really?" Louis's excited heart almost jumped out, one-tenth of three million, this is three hundred thousand! He can't earn so much after working hard for a year...

Ervin said with a smile at this time "When have I lied to you? If you can still introduce big customers and sell other things from me, then I will give you another five points!"

Louis was ecstatic in his heart, and quickly said, "Okay Ervin brother, with your words, I will definitely fool them, oh no, I will introduce them well!"

Ervin reminded, "Don't patronize talking about customers, pay attention to the airport, the big customers from Hong Kong may come at any time, and that is the real big money maker!"

"Don't worry, Brother!"

Louis said excitedly, "I will definitely not lose the chain!"

After hanging up the phone, Louis walked back excitedly, but he didn't know that Jermo listened to all these conversations.

From the conversation between him and Ervin, Jermo didn't hear any flaws. Instead, he strengthened his previous judgment, and also firmly believed that the Ervin brother was talking about must have other good things in his hand. , maybe there are other magic weapons.

Thinking of this, he was also very excited. To him, being able to get a magic weapon is as important as a martial artist who suddenly gets a complete mental method or a football player who wins the World Cup once.

It is almost a career. It is one of the highest expectations of his life and this time, he may be able to get more than one, this luck is simply bursting!

At this time, Louis returned to Jermo, smiled mysteriously, and asked, "Old man, do you want to see my elder brother?"

Jermo cupped his hands and said, "That's what I want!"

"My eldest brother has never met strangers, I just said that I would introduce you to meet him, and he scolded me, thinking that I dare to talk to anyone..."

# Chapter 5531

Jermo looked at Louis, his eyes were like eagles with a trace of anger and killing intent flashing in the sharp eyes.

He had already heard all the conversation between the two of them and knew that Louis was playing tricks on him on purpose, and wanted to get some benefits from him.

He has lived for so many years, and it has been a long time since no one dared to play such a trick in front of him.

However, Jermo also knew that as the saying goes, petty indifference can lead to great conspiracy. Although he is annoyed in his heart, he must not turn his face against Louis because of this.

Isn't the reason why Louis is so jittery because he wants money? To him, this is nothing at all.

So, he immediately put his hand into his pocket, took out all the thousands of dollars inside, handed it directly to Louis, and said,

"Brother, I have expressed my sincerity many times, if you don't take out some more Sincerely, it's really unreasonable, isn't it?"

Louis saw thousands of dollars in front of him again, if he was greedy again at this time if the old man turned around and sued him in front of Ervin, maybe Ervin would agree to him and take the benefits away.

In the past, he was not afraid of Ervin, but some time ago Ervin followed Orvel, he was afraid that Ervin still had friendship with him, so naturally he didn't dare to offend him.

So, he hurriedly took the money under his command, and hurriedly apologized with a smile,

"Old man, look at what you said, I have talked to you so much, and I have always been very sincere, otherwise it would be impossible to tell you everything, am I right?"

Jermo's expression softened a little, and he asked, "Then how can I see your big brother?"

Louis said without hesitation, "If you are like this, go out and take a taxi and tell him to go to Antique Street, Aurous Hill has just one antique street,"

"He will definitely drag you to the place, after you arrive at the antique street, go to the middle stall inside, and find a man named Ervin Zhang, he is my elder brother!"

"Ervin Zhang..."

Jermo muttered something in his mouth, and he seemed to be the same person as the brother Ervin that he heard just now, in the mouth of Louis. In this way, it can be seen that this kid is no longer playing tricks on him.

So, Jermo nodded, and said, "In that case, I'll go to Antique Street to meet Mr. Zhang."

"I'm waiting for the Hong Kong businessman here, so I can't go with you, please don't mind!"

Jermo didn't bother to talk nonsense with him, and now he just wanted to find Ervin quickly and see how many tricks he still has in his hand.

And then take it down together with the jade talisman finger in the kid's hand in front of him!

Ervin reported the situation to Charlie immediately after he hung up the phone of Louis.

Charlie, who received the call, had already arrived at the Champs Elysees Hot Spring Hotel.

Because the Champs Elysees Hot Spring is not far from the Wanliu Villa where Grandpa and Grandma lived,

Charlie planned to stay here as much as possible in the next period of time to prevent any emergencies.

He asked Issac to arrange a powerful rescue helicopter to be on standby here at any time.

Once there is a need, the helicopter can take off directly and arrive at Wanliu Villa in three to two minutes.

When Charlie heard Ervin say that someone at the airport was willing to pay three million for the finger puller he made, he was terrified.

He knew that the person he was waiting for was here!

He guessed that the people from the Warriors Den would definitely come to Aurous Hill, but he didn't expect that they would come so soon!

At this time, Ervin asked Charlie on the phone, "Master Wade, that person probably has come from the airport to Antique Street. If he finds me later, is there anything I need to pay attention to?"

Charlie said lightly, "If he offers to buy the piece of lightning wood I gave you, you can say five million. If he wants it, you can sell it to him."

Ervin quickly asked "Master Wade, this person should be the one you are looking for, right? Should I send someone to watch him?"

"No need." Charlie instructed, "Just sell the stuff, and don't worry about anything else."

For Ervin, the earl of Warriors Den had direct contact, as long as he was not seen by others, there would definitely be no danger.

Because the more important a person is, the less likely he is to add additional risks to his important tasks,

So if the earl just asks Ervin to buy a thunderbolt, it will definitely not be disadvantageous to Ervin.

However, if Ervin was spotted by the other party, it would be another matter.

It is very likely that that person will use Ervin as a breakthrough point to find out who is playing for him.

In order to prevent Ervin from being seen through by the other party, Charlie gave him a psychological hint.

Once someone asked him about the origin of the lightning strike wood, he would firmly believe in his heart that the thing was dug out of a tomb.

In this way, Ervin's contact with the Earl of the Warriors Den can be absolutely natural.

Charlie suddenly thought of one thing. He made the Thunderbolt Talisman into a one-time magic weapon that would be shattered after use,

So that the other party would take the initiative to use the Thunderbolt Talisman to remind him of his location after he arrived in Aurous Hill.

## Chapter 5532

But, thinking about it now, Maria said that she might be in danger, which means that she and he will inevitably have a fight.

If this is the case, then the way of dealing with the whole matter may have to change slightly.

As for the thunderbolt talisman prepared for him, it is better to customize it in depth for this client who came from afar.

Thinking of this, he immediately took a helicopter to the Shangri-La Hotel in the urban area,

And at the same time called Ervin, telling him, "Ervin, take the piece of lightning strike wood I gave you to meet me at Shangri-La immediately, the sooner you come the better."

Ervin is only five or six minutes away from Shangri-La by electric car,

And it takes about the same time for Charlie to fly there, but it takes at least thirty or forty minutes for the other party to reach Antique Street from the airport.

But now, only a few minutes have passed since he inquired about Ervin's information, and he may not have gotten into a taxi yet, so he still has enough time window.

Soon, a helicopter took off from the Champs Elysees Spa Hotel and headed for Shangri-La at the fastest speed.

When Charlie arrived at Shangri-La, Ervin just arrived.



After Charlie met him in Issac's office, he asked him, "Did you bring the piece of lightning strike wood I gave you?"

Ervin said, "Master Wade, take a look."

Charlie nodded and told him, "Go out and wait for me for a while."

"Okay!" Ervin said without thinking, "Master Wade, call me anytime you need something."

After finishing speaking, he respectfully retreated from the office.

Charlie quickly used his spiritual energy to adjust the formation of the Thunderbolt Talisman.

A few minutes later, he called Ervin, handed him the adjusted Thunderbolt Talisman, used some spiritual energy, and told him,

"Take this piece of lightning wood back now, if the other party asks you about the details of the tomb robbery, and asks if you have any other products besides this piece of lightning wood,"

"You tell him that It was your master who gave the lightning wood and the talisman both to you and asked you to distribute it. As for where you dug things and how much you dug, you don't know at all;"

"If he asks who your master is, you also tell him that you don't know, just say that every once in a while, your superior will contact you once,"

"If he wants to see your superior, let him leave a phone number for you,"

"And after your superior contacts you, you will help him convey that if your superior is willing to see him, he can call him."

Ervin didn't know that he had been hinted to by Charlie, so he immediately nodded heavily and respectfully said,

"Master Wade, don't worry, I will remember everything."

"Okay." Charlie said with satisfaction, "You can go back. This time, you can keep the money you got from selling these two things for yourself. Don't shirk in the heart."

Ervin said quickly "Thank you, Master Wade!"

...

A few minutes later, Ervin returned to Antique Street.

Someone asked him, "Brother Ervin, why did you go there just now, several people asked for things."

Ervin said casually, "I needed to attend washroom, I ate badly this morning."

Saying that he took the Thunderbolt Talisman out and put it back in the middle of the stall.

At this time, he didn't know that this thing had been remodeled by Charlie.

Twenty minutes later.

An old man in a long gown walked into the antique street with hurried steps.

This person is Jermo.

Taking a taxi from the airport to Antique Street, he kept urging the driver to drive faster, but even so, it took nearly forty minutes to arrive there.

The first thing Jermo did when he walked into Antique Street was to immediately check for any aura fluctuations around him.

His eyes and consciousness scanned the dozens of stalls he had just entered,

But he did not find any trace of aura. After he walked more than a hundred meters into the depths of the antique street,

He immediately discovered that not far away, there was a special fluctuation that was almost the same as the airport jade talisman!

His eyes immediately turned to the undulating place, and he saw a middle-aged man with mischievous eyebrows and two mustaches standing in front of a booth, introducing a product to a tourist eloquently.

This middle-aged man is Ervin.

Immediately, Jermo's eyes skipped over from Ervin and landed on a piece of lightning strike wood in the middle of Ervin's booth.

At this moment, Jermo was very excited, because he knew that the lightning strike wood was a magic weapon!

He has never seen a magic weapon outside in his life, and he found two in succession before he came to Aurous Hill.

It seems that he is really lucky to come to Aurous Hill this time!

## Chapter 5533

Jermo felt like a person who had wanted to win the lottery for a hundred years but had never won once,

And suddenly won the first prize twice in the morning.

To put it more bluntly, it is equivalent to buying a lottery ticket for a lifetime,

Without even winning the last prize of five yuan,

But this morning he first won the first prize in the double color ball,

And then won the first prize in the big lottery.

At this moment, his 156 years of life experience did not make him doubt whether this might be a trap.

The reason why there is no doubt is also very simple,

Because there are not many such things as magic weapons.

He has been working with the Lord for so many years,

And the Lord only gave him a magic weapon to defend himself,

And the magic weapon is not given to him by the Lord to keep it forever,

Once he returns, he will return it to the Lord for safekeeping.

So, the Lord is not willing to give him one thing, who would cheat him with two?

In the depths of his soul, he felt unworthy at all.

Because there was no doubt, only ecstasy remained in Jermo's heart.

He walked to Ervin's booth calmly, and asked him,

"Boss, are you Ervin Zhang?"

Ervin nodded, and said casually,

"It's me, what's the matter?"

Jermo smiled and said "Hello, I met your little brother at the airport just now,"

"And I happened to see a finger wrench in his hand,"

"So I asked him specifically, and came to talk to you."

Ervin looked at the elder man with some vigilance

Jermo said, "Oh, you are the one who is willing to receive three million for that finger puller?"

Ervin asked curiously, "Do you like antiques very much?"

Jermo subconsciously said, "Yes, I like it very much."

Ervin frowned and asked, "If you like it very much, then you should be more knowledgeable."

"The ring is not worth three million."

"If my brother asks you for three million,"

"You are willing to buy it? I think you are sent by undercover to fix me?"

"Uh..." Jermo was stunned for a moment.

He has practiced behind closed doors all these years,

And he doesn't know much about the market price of antiques.

In addition, he hasn't been to China for 20 years,

And doesn't quite understand the prices in China.

But to be honest, the asking price of three million yuan for a Qing Dynasty jade ring finger,

And it was of ordinary quality and seemed a little outrageous to him.

But fortunately, he was not short of this little money,

And he really wanted that magic weapon,

So he was in a hurry to get it, so he didn't think about it carefully.

Hearing Ervin's rhetorical question now, he stopped himself from asking.

And what he didn't expect was that he didn't doubt Ervin,

But Ervin suspected him instead.

After thinking for a while, Jermo said with a little embarrassment,

"Boss, you have misunderstood me."

"I am an overseas Chinese who has returned from overseas to visit relatives."

"I am not joking. And I really like that jade ring."

"It doesn't matter to me if the price is higher or lower."

Ervin snorted and said with a smile, "I think you are not too young,"

"How can you open your mouth to lie?"

"Who will believe what you said, just pull your fingers,"

"Put it in the antique market, and thirty thousand yuan will be about the same  
If you really like it,"

"Can you give me 50,000 yuan? The price of 3 million yuan is only for  
undercovers like you,"

"Who doesn't understand antiques to open his mouth and agree!"

# Chapter 5534

When Jermo heard this, he was stunned.

He didn't know that this was the latest script that Charlie arranged for Ervin,

So he could only explain palely and innocently,

"Boss, I'm really not an undercover..."

"Stop talking." Ervin waved his hand impatiently as he continued,

"To tell you the truth, I asked him to quote three million,"

"Just to use this price to find undercover agents,"

"But anyone who really understands antiques will definitely scold us in public when they hear this quotation."

"I will fully agree, and then I will take the opportunity to look for more clues."

Speaking of this, Ervin said again, "But let me tell you, your trick is useless with me!"

For a moment, Jermo felt that he was really speechless.

He really didn't expect that the other party's offer of three million yuan was originally with this intention.

Combined with Jermo's speculation before,



He believed that this group of people was a gang that specialized in robbing tombs,

And selling the stolen antiques, so he believed even more in Ervin's words.

Because he feels that this kind of criminal gang can survive forever,

They must be very cautious and cunning,

And there are countless anti-investigation methods.

Pseudo-affirmations are also necessary.

Combined with the more stringent and prudent organizational structure of the CCP,

Jermo has almost no doubts about Ervin's performance.

The more this happened, the more he was afraid that Ervin would misunderstand him,

So he quickly said with a smile, "Boss, you really misunderstood me."

"I'm not an undercover agent. I really want to buy something I like..."

"All right Okay," Ervin said perfunctorily,

"You can say whatever you want, you like good things, right?"

"If you like it, just go shopping in the antique street and buy more,"

"Don't delay my business."

Seeing that Ervin didn't listen to his explanation.

Rather he wanted to chase him away,

Jermo was so angry that he wished he could slap Ervin to death here.

It's really not good, just grab the lightning and strike wood directly!

However, he dismissed his two thoughts almost instantly.

Because he was very clear about his mission in Aurous Hill this time.

To kill An's family and wait for Changying's son to show up is the death orders given to him by the lord.

When he came to Aurous Hill by himself,

He should have started to complete the task non-stop,

But he got off the plane and went straight to the antique street.

If there is any trouble caused by this,

If it reaches the ears of the Lord, he will have no way to justify it.

Therefore, Jermo could only suppress the anger in his heart,

And said to Ervin in an almost begging tone, "Brother, you really misunderstood me."

"If you don't believe me, just give me your bank account number."

"I'll transfer the three million to you directly!"

"The agent you mentioned, shouldn't really spend three million to buy your antiques, right?"

"Then who knows." Ervin curled his lips and said,

"I'm not a fishing law enforcement officer. I haven't met one before,"

"What's the use of you sending me the money? If you are really an undercover agent,"

"The money is the mission fund, and you don't need to pay it yourself,"

"And once I collect the money, I will be convicted of illegally reselling antiques."

"At that time, when your police badge is on and your handcuffs are used,"

"I will be arrested. The money you send me will be taken back."

"I will not get the money, and I will sing in prison. Crying behind bars."

"That is what you are trying to do to me."

"You...why don't you get in!"

Jermo stamped his feet anxiously on the spot.

He never expected that this man would be so cautious, even a bit too cautious.

Moreover, no matter what he said, he didn't believe it,

And he didn't believe it when he said he wanted to send money to him.

This was not giving him a chance to mediate at all!

He cursed angrily in his heart,

"Dmn it, if the law didn't matter, I would have pulled your head off!"

## Chapter 5535

The angry Jermo didn't realize that it was because of his anger,

That he had completely believed everything Ervin wanted him to believe deep down in his heart.

He believed that Ervin was an antique dealer, and an antique dealer closely related to tomb robbery.

Therefore, he also firmly believes that these two magic weapons are just his own sheer luck,

And it is absolutely impossible to be a trap!

At this moment, he only had one thought in his mind,

And that was how to make this damn Ervin believe in him,

And then make him sell him the magic weapon in his hand!

So, he could only suppress the anger in his heart, be patient,

And even said with a little humility, "Boss, to tell you the truth, I am really not an agent."

"If you don't believe me, I can use an overseas account to give you money."

"Settling in US dollars, even if the domestic police are really undercover and want to arrest you,"

"Even if they really prepare millions of funds for fishing and law enforcement,"

"It is impossible to prepare overseas accounts in US dollars, right?"

Ervin's eyes lit up when he heard this,

He opened his mouth and asked, "Can you trade in US dollars?"

"Yes!" Jermo said without hesitation,

"Give me a card number, and I will send you money immediately!"

He said, "But the money is in your account."

"You have to settle foreign exchange yourself to exchange it into RMB."

Ervin gave him a blank look, "Who do you look down on?"

"It's as if someone confiscated the U.S. dollars."

"In our business, do you often deal with overseas buyers?"

Jermo realized that he had said something wrong with good intentions,

In order to prevent Ervin from having any objections to him, he quickly apologized,

"I'm sorry, boss, I was talking too much, don't mind it!"

Ervin was still acting, and gave Jermo a very unhappy look,

And said in a displeased tone, "To be honest, I don't like to chat with overseas Chinese like you who have returned to China."

"You people look down on us. It's as if I've never seen anything in the world,"

"You send some dollars, I don't know how to settle the exchange?"

"Yes yes yes..." Jermo could only smile apologetically, and say,

"It's my fault, your business is so big,"

"How could you not know about the dollar settlement..."

As he said, Jermo quickly changed the subject and said,

"Boss, why don't you just give me your bank card number, and I'll transfer the money to you now!"

Ervin nodded and reminded, "U.S. dollars, according to one to six,"

"You can directly transfer it to me. Five hundred thousand is enough."

Jermo knew that the exchange rate must be wrong,

And Ervin had earned himself hundreds of thousands more,

But he didn't bother to care about it now, Ervin was willing to accept his offer,

For him, it was enough to get him excited.

So, he immediately took out his mobile phone and said,

"Boss, give me your card number, and I will transfer the money to you right away!"

Ervin took out his mobile phone and gave Jermo his bank card information.

Not long after, Jermo transferred 500,000 US dollars to Ervin with a Swiss bank card.

After Ervin confirmed that the money had arrived,

He immediately put on a smiling face, and said cheerfully,

“The money has been received.”

“From this point of view, you are indeed not an undercover agent!”



## Chapter 5536

Jermo heaved a sigh of relief, and even unconsciously felt a little wronged, and said helplessly,

"I told you a long time ago, I am so old,"

"How could it be an undercover agent..."

Ervin nodded, smiled, and said, "I blamed you just now, I'm sorry!"

"But you also know that in our business, carefulness saves the ship,"

"Those stupid people who only want to make money all day long,"

"And dare to sell whoever buys items from them, after working for a year or a half,"

"They basically go in. Look at me,"

"I have been in the antique circle for more than 20 years,"

"And I have never capsized. It all depends on being cautious."

Jermo echoed with a smile "You're right, it's always right to be careful!"

As he spoke, he couldn't wait to ask, "Boss,"

"I've already paid you the money, so when can you give me the wrench?"

"Wait a minute." Ervin said casually, "I asked my people to wait for the Hong Kong businessman at the airport."

"The Hong Kong businessman is cautious and never calls or sends messages,"

"Let alone which flight he is coming to the city in."

"People will reveal their identities only after they meet and touch the code and token,"

"So it is possible at any time, and my people have to wait there."

Ervin did not dare to let Louis come over,

Because Louis comes and says something stupid, all previous efforts would be in vain.

So, Ervin thought about it, and said, "Well,"

"I'll let him find an errand runner around him, and bring you the talisman ring.

"How can you let others handle it casually..."

"If your person is not convenient to come,"

"Then I will go to him to get it myself! You can just tell him."

Ervin waved his hand and said, "No, the errand runners don't know this."

"What is the thing, and they ride motorcycles, which is faster than driving, and they will arrive in half an hour."

Jermo saw that he was so confident in what he said,

So he didn't say any more, after all, he still has a bigger goal right now,

Ervin's piece of lightning strike wood in the middle of the booth.

So, he thought he said quietly, "In this case,"

"I will wait here for a while, and see if you have any other good things.'

"Okay!" Jermo said, and pretended to glance at the booth,

Then pointed to the piece of lightning wood, and asked, "Boss, how do you sell this lightning wood?"

Ervin said without hesitation "Five million."

Jermo didn't care about the price, but asked, "Can I have a look?"

Ervin nodded, "Whatever."

He took the wood piece in his hand and sent in some spiritual energy.

Immediately realized that there was an attack formation inside.

The reason why he could recognize it as an attack formation was that this formation had many similarities with the attack formation in the wooden sword that the Lord gave him,

So it should be the same type of formation.

In order not to trigger the attack formation, he immediately took back all the spiritual energy.

At this moment, he was even more excited!

He still doesn't know what the effect of the jade ring is,

But he already knows very well that the lightning strike wood is an offensive magic weapon!

For a cultivator, the offensive magic weapon is extremely important.

When encountering an enemy, the offensive magic weapon is an important reliance to fight with the opponent!

He couldn't wait to find a place where no one was around,

And try the attack effect of this magic weapon! So, he immediately said to Ervin,

"Boss, I want this piece of lightning strike wood too!"

"Should I send the money to that card you just had?"

Ervin nodded and said, "Yes, same account!"

## Chapter 5537

At this time, Jermo finally won the "trust" of Ervin after a long explanation and flattery.

He also remitted a total of 800,000 US dollars to Ervin's account without any fuss.

After Ervin received the money, he was overjoyed and said to Jermo,

"Oh, old man, so you are not police, you are the god of Wealth!"

Jermo couldn't wait to ask,

"I paid the money, and the things belong to me right?"

Ervin directly handed the lightning-strike wood to Jermo, and said,

"You take this first, and the other will be delivered after a while."

Jermo was ecstatic and took the lightning strike wood in his hand.

He kept playing with it in his hands, and his happiness is beyond words.

At this time, he no longer has any hatred for Ervin.

He just thought, quickly find a deserted place,

And try to see what kind of power this magic weapon made of lightning-strike wood has.

Waiting for errands to deliver goods, Jermo couldn't help asking Ervin,

"By the way, boss, do you have similar products here?"

"If so, can you take them out for me?"

"Show me all, I want to see it if it suits you."

Ervin shook his head, and according to Charlie's instructions, he said,

"The jade finger and the lightning strike wood are all given to me by my superior,"

"And asked me to distribute them on his behalf."

"Only these two items have been delivered to me by now."

Jermo looked around and saw no one around, so he lowered his voice and said,

"Brother, I think what you are selling are all antiques that have just been dug out from the tomb."

"Since you have supported the pot, it should be impossible for there to be only these two antiques in the tomb, right?"

Ervin said seriously, "Old man, to tell you the truth, there is indeed a pot,"

"But I am only in charge of selling it."

"Don't look at me cautiously, my family is more cautious than me."

"I don't know where he overcooked the pot and where he poured out some treasures."

"He just gave me two pieces and asked me to find a way to sell them."

"If I sell these two items, he will be able to give me new items."

Jermo said excitedly, "In this way, you should still have the goods!"

As he said that, he hurriedly said again, "Brother, I have something else to ask you."

Ervin said casually, "Just tell me if you have anything to say."

Jermo said, "Can you help me introduce your superior?"

"I want to buy something from him."

"I'm sorry I can't do that," Ervin said seriously,

"My family attaches great importance to personal safety,"

"And he won't meet with me unless necessary, and he won't talk to me or contact,"

"And the contact method between us is also one-way, he can find me if he has something,"

"But I can't find him if I have something."

Then, Ervin said again, "Well, if you really want it, just give me your number."

"I will leave that contact information. After I transfer the payment to the superior,"

"If they still have similar items, they will definitely send them to me again."

"After I get the items, I will contact you as soon as possible."

Jermo hesitated for a moment but finally decided not to reveal his contact information.

Today's mobile phones are very low in concealment because they need to connect to a base station to obtain communication services.

As long as the other party knows his phone number,

The other party can lock his location according to the base station connected to the phone number,

And the accuracy can even be reduced to within a hundred meters.

The reason why Jermo knows this is that in order for an old guy like him,

Who has lived for more than a hundred years to keep up with the times,

The Lord once especially popularized the development status of modern technology to them,

And also specially taught them the development status of modern technology.

The importance of personal information security has been instilled in them.

Therefore, although Jermo did not doubt Ervin,

He was still unwilling to tell a stranger his contact information.

So, he said, "Well, boss, after all, you have been in the antique industry for so many years,"

"And you can tell the good from the bad at a glance."

"If you really see a good thing, keep it and hang it here,"



"Tomorrow and the day after tomorrow If I have time, I will come again."

# Chapter 5538

Ervin saw that he acted extra cautiously,

So he knew that this matter should not be forced, let alone rush forward.

So he patted his chest and said, "How about it,"

"Old man, come and have a look tomorrow morning."

Jermo came up and deliberately lowered his voice and said,

"Boss, how about this, I will pay you 200,000 US dollars in advance,"

"And if there is anything new, you can help me pay attention first,"

"Don't put it on display, so as not to be preempted by others,"

"After that, it would be best if I like it, but if I don't like it,"

"You can continue to sell it to others, what do you think?"

Ervin thought for a while, then nodded and agreed, saying,

"Okay, Since you are so forthright, then I won't leave ink, and I will do as you say."

Overjoyed, Jermo picked up his phone again and remitted another 200,000 US dollars to Ervin's bank account.

Before and after, Jermo spent a total of 1.5 million US dollars,

But he didn't feel distressed at all.

On the contrary, he still had a sense of excitement that he had picked up a big leak.

So looking at Ervin now, he doesn't have the annoying energy as of before.

Half an hour later, a rider delivered the jade finger to Ervin.

After he signed for it, he handed the jade finger to Jermo and asked,

"Look at this finger, it's the one you saw at the airport, right?"

Jermo could clearly feel the aura and formation contained in the jade finger,

So he could be sure that this was the jade finger he wanted.

Jermo immediately pointed the jade at his hands,

And started with the two magical artifacts.

Excited, he said to Ervin excitedly, "Boss,"

"If there is anything new, remember to keep it for me!"

"Don't worry." Ervin patted Chest and promised,

"There will be new things in the future, and I won't show anyone until you haven't seen them."

Jermo said with a smile, "Okay if that's the case, thank you in advance!"

"You're welcome," Ervin said casually,

"If you need anything about antique calligraphy and painting,"

"Come to Antique Street to find me at any time."

"Okay." Jermo's thoughts at this time have been completely taken away by the two magical artifacts.

Now his biggest wish is to quickly find a deserted place and try these two magic weapons.

So, he said to Ervin, "Boss, since this is the case,"

"Then I will not disturb your business. I will come back tomorrow morning if I have time."

"Okay!" Ervin said with a smile, "Old man, then you take care and I won't see you off."

"No worries!" Jermo waved his hands, turned around impatiently,

And strode away from Antique Street.

As soon as he got out of Antique Street, Jermo reached out to hail a taxi,

Got in the car and said to the driver,

"Where is the least crowded place in the city?"

"It's best to be deep in the mountains and old forests, where there is no one."

The taxi driver asked in surprise, "Old man, you are getting old,"

"Why are you looking for a place where no one is around?"

"Could it be because you can't think properly?"

Jermo took out a few hundred dollar bills and put them on the dashboard in front of him,

And said coldly, "Stop talking nonsense, Hurry up and drive, or I'll take someone else's car."

The taxi driver saw that the other party's hand was in US dollars,

And it was several hundred dollars, so he immediately put the money away with a smile on his face,

And said flatteringly, "Since you want to go, old man, where do you want to go?"

"A place where there are no people, then I will take you to Fenghuang Village behind the Fenghuangshan Cemetery."

"That village is in the valley. The villagers have moved out a few years ago."

"Looking at Fenghuang Village and turning over a mountain,"

"There is no road in the mountain behind, let alone people!"

Jermo blurted out without thinking, "Okay! Let's go there!"

## Chapter 5539

Just as Jermo was heading to Fenghuang Mountain,

Charlie had already received a text message from Ervin.

In the message, Ervin only wrote a sentence that a new store will open next month.

When Charlie saw it, he immediately replied with a good word.

This is the secret code he agreed with Ervin.

The opening of the new store means that there are new tombs to be robbed in the slang of the tomb robbery circle.

According to the two people's agreement,

Once the Thunderbolt is sold, he will send this code to Charlie.

The reason why such a secret code was set was also for the sake of caution.

If someone with a heart really saw it,

They would think it was a new operation planned between the two tomb robbers,

And would not associate it with other things.

When Charlie received the news, he knew that the Thunderbolt Order had been sold,

So he called Issac immediately.

Ten minutes later, Issac sent several videos to Charlie.

These videos are the surveillance videos of the arrival hall of the airport,

And near Ervin's booth on Antique Street.

In these surveillance videos, Charlie saw Jermo for the first time.

The image of a tall, thin, and tough old man in his sixties looks very pleasing to the eye.

If such a person is placed in the crowd,

It is really difficult for people to associate him with the word "dangerous".

Charlie remembered Jermo's appearance, and thought to himself,

"Come to think of it, this man must be one of the four Earls of the Warriors Den."

"He bought my Thunderbolt. I'm afraid he will find a place to try it out soon."

"Right?"

At this moment, a loud noise suddenly came from Fenghuang Mountain in the southwest of Aurous Hill!

In the sky, a thunderbolt struck directly in a valley of Fenghuang Mountain!

The huge explosion of thunder shocked the entire people of Aurous Hill City!

The echo echoed over Aurous Hill several times before gradually disappearing.

At this time, in the sky in the mountainous area southwest of Aurous Hill,

A dark cloud shrouded the sky as if heavy rain was coming.

The meteorological department even urgently issued a thunderstorm warning and a rainstorm warning.

It is said that it was caused by strong convective weather,

And the possibility of hailstorms cannot be ruled out.

Everyone thought that a thunderstorm was coming,

But only Charlie knew that the explosion of thunder just now was actually the effect of the thunderstorm order!

With a solemn expression, he murmured,

"It seems that the Earl of the Warriors Den has already tried the Thunderbolt!"

...

At this moment, Fenghuang Mountain, in the southwest suburb.

Looking at the five-meter-wide and three-meter-deep pit in front of him with weak legs,

Jermo was surprised, shocked, and delighted.

Just half a minute ago, in the valley, he chose a boulder as the target of the experiment,

And activated the spirit energy to activate the formation in the Thunderbolt,



Intending to try out the strength of the magic weapon made of this piece of lightning-strike wood.

But what he didn't expect was that once this formation was in operation,

It would be like a tornado spinning wildly.

He had poured in a lot of spiritual energy, but he couldn't complete the operation and cast it.

In desperation, he continued to increase the inflow of aura,

Until one-third of the aura in his body was infused,

And then the operation of the formation was considered completed.

Just as he was happily waiting for the effect of the formation,

A dark cloud suddenly gathered in the sky at an extremely fast speed,

Covering several hills near Fenghuang Mountain.

Immediately afterward, a cloud that looked at the lightning that was at least as thick as a bucket struck right in front of his eyes!

The thunder that crashed to the ground shocked his eardrums with excruciating pain,

And that boulder had already been turned into dust!

## Chapter 5540

The thunder summoned by the Thunderbolt not only shattered the boulder,

But also made a big hole in the soil under the boulder!

This huge and almost terrifying power made Jermo so excited that he almost screamed up to the sky!

He never dreamed that the Lightning Strike Wood turned out to be an artifact that could summon heavenly thunder!

Moreover, the power of this thunder is comparable to a heavy artillery shell!

In comparison, the wooden sword given to him by the Lord is much less powerful!

The extremely excited Jermo stood on the edge of the deep pit,

Looked at the intact strike wood and muttered to himself,

"The power of this lightning strike wood is really terrifying!"

"With it, even if I encounter an opponent stronger than me in the future,"

"It's not impossible to fight!"

"It seems that I'm so lucky to come to Aurous Hill this time!"

Thinking of this, Jermo lamented again, "It's just that this thing consumes a lot of spiritual energy."

"It only takes three times to cast it once."

"One-tenth of the spiritual energy, it seems that it will not be easy to use in the future,"

"And the lost spiritual energy just now can only be replenished after the task is completed,"

"And I will beg the Lord to give me some medicine..."

After that, he felt a little bit reluctant to carefully put it away close to his body,

And couldn't help sighing, "The feeling of summoning the thunder just now is really exciting!"

"It seems that I have merged with the heaven and the earth!"

"It's just that everything happened too fast, and the incident happened suddenly."

"I didn't give myself enough time to experience it slowly, it would be great if I could do it again!"

Thinking of this, he couldn't help reaching into his clothes again,

Holding the Thunderbolt in his palm again.

But after hesitating for a moment, he let go of his hand again, pulled it out of his clothes, and murmured,

"No, this thing consumes too much spiritual energy."

"If it happens again, the strength will decline too much in a short period of time."

"I'm afraid it will be difficult to complete the task, so bear with it!"

Jermo didn't know that the reason why such a huge amount of spiritual energy was needed to cast the Thunderbolt was because of Charlie's intention.

So, he took out the jade wrench, and thought to himself,

"What is the effect of this wrench? It looks like a passively triggered formation."

"Could it be an amulet? If so, this thing shouldn't be tried rashly,"

"Otherwise, if it loses its effect, wouldn't it be a big loss?"

After thinking about this, he also put his fingers close to him, and said excitedly,

"Aurous Hill, the ancient capital of the Six Dynasties,"

"Really did not get its name in vain. Just now, on the first day,"

"I got two! If I wait a few more days for a magic weapon, maybe there will be other harvests!"

Immediately, Jermo made up his mind that for the next few days,

He would not do anything to the An family for the time being,

And would go to Antique Street to find Ervin tomorrow,

To see if he could touch his superiors, and try to get some magic weapons!

...

At the same time.

Charlie was still looking at the dark clouds above Fenghuang Mountain in the west, hesitating in his heart.

What he was struggling with was whether he should take a helicopter directly and rush to Fenghuang Mountain to meet him for a while.

If he rushed over now, he might still be able to find Earl of the Warriors Den in Fenghuang Mountain.

Anyway, he now knows what he looks like, if he can find him in the mountains,

He will fight him directly, and it is best to kill him directly!

However, Charlie quickly rejected this idea.

If he rushes over now, it is still unknown whether he will be able to find the other party.

Even if he is found, it may be inconvenient for him to start a fight with him.

After all, it is broad daylight right now, and if the two really fight and cannot tell the winner for a while,

It is likely to attract the attention of the outside world.

If he exposes his mastery of spiritual energy, it may cause shocks in the whole society.

Therefore, Charlie hesitated for a moment,

And gave up the idea of going to Fenghuang Mountain immediately.

As for how to deal with this person, it still needs a long-term plan!

However, since the opponent has obtained the Thunderbolt,

Charlie's chances of killing the opponent in the future are a little bit higher!

# Chapter 5541

Aurous Hill University at this moment.

On the playground, thousands of freshmen from various colleges and departments are being divided into different squares for military training.

The 14-day military training has only just begun today.

Many freshmen are still a little uncomfortable with the high-intensity paramilitary training. Both boys and girls are full of complaints.

The scorching sun and the baking heat are already tough, and it is indeed very torturous for these freshmen who have just entered their first year of freshman year.

A sudden thunder explosion in the southwest shocked all the students on the playground. They looked at the dark clouds in the southwest, and most of them were secretly delighted.

They thought that probably there's going to be a sudden downpour.

The students all felt that if the heavy rain really fell, then the training at this moment would most likely be suspended, so that everyone would be able to breathe a sigh of relief.

If it really doesn't work, military training in the rain is much more comfortable than training in the scorching sun.

Therefore, almost every student looked expectantly at the large cluster of dark clouds in the southwest sky, hoping that this dark cloud would quickly cover their heads.

Everyone looked to the southwest with anticipation, but Maria stared blankly at the dark cloud, frowning.

She felt that the dark cloud was a little weird.

At this time, Claudia on the side couldn't help but whispered, "Cathy, if it rains, maybe we can rest early!"

For Claudia, she has been living abroad, and the tradition of military training for college freshmen she lacked understanding and lacked psychological preparation.

She thought it was just like a summer camp, everyone laughed and played games, and the fourteen days would pass happily. It was a 14-day paramilitary training, so it was difficult to adapt to it for a while, and she was kicked out all morning, and two blisters are on her feet.

Therefore, at this moment, she secretly hoped that the military training could be stopped for a while so that she could relax.

Maria shook her head when she heard her words, and said lightly, "It doesn't feel like it will rain."

Claudia said, "With such a large cloud and such loud thunder, it can be seen that there is strong convective weather,

Let alone rain. Even hailstorms are possible! Let's look forward to it together, maybe our wish will come true!"

Maria forced a smile with a bit of sadness, and said in a low voice, "To be honest, I hope this rain more than anyone else."

The instructor found that many people were whispering and talking about whether it would rain,



So he shouted in a displeased voice, "Everyone, don't whisper! Today, even if you are under the knife, you have to continue training!"

Complaints abound.

At this moment, everyone saw that the dark clouds in the southwest direction had gradually dissipated, and the thunder did not appear again.

Claudia couldn't help but said with some disappointment,

"It's so big of a dark cloud, how come it's about to disperse after only one thunder strike?"

At this point, Maria said: "I want to go to the bathroom."

The instructor said coldly, "It's not time for a break, so you're not allowed to go!"

Maria pursed her lips, and said in embarrassment, "Instructor, I...I'm on my period..."

Hearing this, the instructor stopped insisting, and waved the hand, "Go! Go and come back quick!"

Maria said to Claudia in a low voice, "Claudia, I have something to do."

Before Claudia could recover, Maria has already left the group quickly.

Maria walked out of the playground, hurried back to the dormitory and changed into the camouflage uniform for military training, took her mobile phone,

Put on a black disposable mask, and before leaving, she took the pill from the cabinet that Charlie had given her then she hurried out the door.

After going out, she sent a message to Sister Xian and then called Charlie while trotting towards the school gate.

She was afraid that the thunder explosion just now had something to do with Charlie, so she kept saying "Hurry up and answer the phone... Hurry up and answer the phone..."

After a while, the phone was connected, and Charlie's voice came, "Cathy, what's the matter?"

Hearing Charlie's voice, Maria breathed a sigh of relief, and hurriedly said, "Brother, I have been very grateful to you for what happened last time,"

"So I would like to ask you what time is convenient, and I would like to invite you to dinner."

Charlie smiled and said, "Let's talk about it after your military training is over. During this time, you should stay at school and don't go anywhere."

Then, Charlie remembered something and asked her, "By the way, it's still time for your military training, right? How can you call me conveniently?"

Maria deliberately lied and said, "There was a thunderstorm just now, and it felt like it was going to rain, so the instructor asked us to take a rest and check the weather."

Oh..." Charlie frowned slightly, and he couldn't help guessing the purpose of Maria's call in his heart.

In his opinion, there are probably three reasons for Maria's call.

The first is what she just said First, she simply wanted to invite him to dinner;

Second, maybe because the thunderstorm just now made her realize something was wrong, so she called to confirm her safety;

Third, maybe she deliberately mentioned the incident on the phone and the purpose of the thunderstorm was to remind him to pay attention to safety.

Of course, it is not ruled out that Maria first made the call to confirm his safety,

And after confirming his safety, she deliberately brought up the thunderstorm to remind him to be careful.

Maria at this moment after confirming Charlie's safety, she didn't plan to talk to him on the phone,

Because she was afraid that if she talked too much, Charlie would doubt her again, so she said with a smile,

"Brother, how about that?" You won't refuse me to invite you to dinner after my military training is over, right?

He readily agreed, and said, "Well, when your military training is over, I'll invite you."

Maria smiled and said, "Okay, no problem! " That's it! "

"Okay." Charlie said, "Tell me when the military training is over."

Maria hummed heavily, and then said, "Brother, I won't talk to you now, the clouds have cleared, and we have to continue the military training again."

"Okay." Charlie didn't think much about it, and said, "You should focus on your training first."

Maria hung up Charlie's phone, and instead of returning to the playground, she went straight out of the school.

Wearing a mask, she waited at the door for a few minutes before Sister Xian drove a Rolls Royce to the side of the road.

## Chapter 5542

The Rolls-Royce stopped in front of Maria, and she immediately sat in the back row. Sister Xian asked her in surprise, "Miss Lin, you asked me to come over suddenly, what's the matter?"

Maria blurted out, "It's nothing important, just the military training is too tiring and I don't want to participate anymore, so take me back home."

Then, she said to Sister Xian, "By the way, Sister Xian, just say hello to the school leaders and tell him that I'm not feeling well these days, and I won't participate in the military training."

Sister Xian was slightly taken aback but soon relieved.

Military training is hard work, and it's normal for a young lady like Maria not to adapt.

So, she immediately said, "Okay, Miss Lin, I will take you back to Villa first, and then I will communicate with the leaders of your school..."

Soon, the Rolls Royce driven by Sister Xian stopped in the courtyard of Zijin Villa.

Maria didn't wait for Sister Xian to open the door, so she pushed the door and got out of the car, and walked to her small courtyard on the top floor without looking back,

"Sister Xian, from today onwards, I will stay at home, and I can eat three meals a day directly. Put it outside my courtyard door, and you can leave after knocking on the door."

Sister Xian was surprised, she understood that Maria didn't want military training, but she didn't understand why she didn't want to go out.

But as a servant, she should not ask more questions, so she said without hesitation, "Okay Miss Lin, I understand! Regarding your meals, do you have any special requirements?"

"Anything you want." Maria said casually, "Just look at the arrangement."

After finishing speaking, she quickly ran to the top floor, opened the door, and entered her small courtyard.

The aged Larry saw Maria go up the top steps from a distance, and hurriedly came out to stop Sister Xian, and asked, "Wasn't she supposed to be in school for military training recently? Why did she come back suddenly?"

Sister Xian shook her head and said blankly, "Sir, Miss Lin called me just now to go to the gate of the university. After getting in the car, she said that she didn't plan to participate in military training."

"She would come back to live these days, and she also said, she will stay at home, and even asked me put three meals a day outside the courtyard gate..."

"Oh..." Larry nodded lightly, and said, "Except for you to deliver meals to the young lady. Besides, no one is allowed to disturb Miss."

"Okay, sir." Sister Xian knew that her master had great respect for Maria, so it was no surprise at this time.

So, she took out her mobile phone and said respectfully, "Sir, I'll call the head of Aurous Hill University to inform him."

Larry nodded and said, "Go on."

...

At this moment.

Jermo, who finished testing the strength of Thunderbolt, just returned to the urban area overjoyed.

The first thing he did when he returned to the city was to go straight to Antique Street to find Ervin.

But at this time, Ervin had closed the stall ahead of time under Charlie's instruction.

Jermo didn't see Ervin, but when he caught up with a few stalls that hadn't been closed, he hurriedly asked, "Everyone, it's only past three o'clock in the afternoon, why are you in such a hurry to close the stalls?"

The man raised his voice and said, "Didn't you read the weather forecast? It said that there might be extreme weather,"

"Why won't we close the stall and wait for the rainstorm? We are late closing here."

Only then did Jermo suddenly realize.

He thought to himself, "There is no such thing as extreme weather, it is nothing more than the thunder I cast in the Mountain."

"But this also indirectly proves that the thunder I just had was indeed earth-shattering."

Jermo wanted to find someone to inquire about Ervin's whereabouts, but after thinking about it, he bought two antiques from Ervin at a very high price.

After thinking about it, he planned to find a place to stay near Antique Street today, and then come to the Street to look for Ervin in the early morning.

At night, Jermo sat cross-legged on the bed, but he was still unable to get into his comfort zone. The reason was nothing more than being immersed in excitement and unable to extricate himself.

So, he couldn't help but take out the Thunderbolt again, and while stroking it, he sighed, "It's really God's favor to let me have such a magic weapon."

"Twenty years ago, I beheaded Changying and his wife here and made great achievements. Twenty years later, I got such a treasure here again, it seems that Aurous Hill is indeed my blessed land!"

While he was sighing, his mobile phone suddenly received an Internet call from the Lord.

His expression was startled, and he quickly connected the phone, and said respectfully, "My lord..."

On the other end of the phone, a cold voice asked sharply, "Jermo, when did you arrive in Aurous Hill?"

Jermo hurriedly said, "Lord, this subordinate arrived this morning."

The Lord said again, "It should be late at night where you are now. You have been in Aurous Hill for more than fifteen hours, why haven't you done anything to the An family?"

"Lord, in Aurous Hill, I haven't had time to familiarize myself with the environment..."

The Lord asked, "Didn't I already tell you? An's family all live in Wanliu Villa in Aurous Hill, you just need to rush to Wanliu Villa in the middle of the night and count all Beheadings, so as not to have long nights and dreams, what else are you familiar with such a simple thing?"



Jermo hurriedly said, "Master, this subordinate may need some time to get a deep understanding of the situation of An's family first, otherwise in case if the fish that slipped through the net was not in Wanliu Villa when we started, it would be difficult to handle this matter..."

The Lord said coldly, "Tonight, Nicolas, his wife, and their three sons and one daughter are all in Wanliu Villa! It's your best chance to strike! It's two o'clock in the morning where you are, if you set off now, you still have time to send An's family on the road before dawn!"

Jermo respectfully said, "My lord, ask your subordinate to investigate Changying and An's family. The whereabouts of Changying's son, the subordinate has not found any clues yet, if I attack An's family now, I'm afraid that kid will be afraid to show up again..."

The Lord snorted coldly, "You just need to kill Nicolas, his wife, and their three sons and one daughter, the boy surnamed Wade will naturally appear!"

Jermo asked in surprise, "My lord, I dare to ask you, why are you so sure?"

The Lord said coldly, "According to Nicolas decided on the succession order of the An family's assets. Once something happened to him and his children, the An family's assets would be divided into two parts."

"One half would be inherited by the An family's three sons and one daughter, and the other half would be inherited by Changying's son. Inheritance, that is to say, once they die, the kid surnamed Wade will become the heir with the largest assets of the An family."

"As long as that kid is still alive, he will definitely not be able to refuse this temptation, no matter where he is, he will definitely show up to receive this huge inheritance, and then you can kill him without any effort!"

With that, the Lord continued, "Time is running short, so hurry up and leave now!"

Jermo's heart skipped a beat.

He had known for a long time that his first task in coming to Aurous Hill this time was to kill the An family, but he did not expect that when he arrived in Aurous Hill, he would discover two magic weapons one after another.

Now, he still hoped that following Ervin's clues, he could find more magic weapons, so in this case, he would not be willing to take action against An family immediately.

He clearly knows that the An family is the third top family in the world after all, and once they make a move, it will inevitably cause an uproar in the entire international public opinion;

He also knows that once the An family really dies here, the officials will definitely spare no effort to investigate to the end, when the time comes, he does not know how many capable people and strangers will be sent to Aurous Hill to investigate clues.

At that time, his actions in Aurous Hill will be greatly restricted.

It is even very possible that after killing someone, he will be wanted by the relevant departments of this country and around the world. In that case, how can he have a chance to dig Ervin's line?

After all, Ervin is not a key figure in the fight, and even if he kills him, he will not be able to find clues to his family. This kind of thing can only be done by outsmarting, not by force...

So, the best solution is to deal with him. The Lord can give him a few more days to dig deep into Ervin's line, and then go to solve An's without distraction!

Just when he was hesitating and didn't know how to ask the Lord for forgiveness, the Lord asked sharply, "Jermo, since I asked you to go to Aurous

Hill, you have been pushing back and forth. You still haven't given me a clear reply, could it be that you have two minds about Warriors Den?!"

Jermo was frightened and his back felt cold as if countless needlepoints had pierced his skin, causing his entire back to feel like a needle prick, he could only say sincerely and fearfully,

"Lord has misunderstood this subordinate, and this subordinate is loyal to Warriors Den, so how can I have the heart of betrayal..."

"It's just... It's just that this subordinate still has something to report to you in the future!"

The Lord said coldly, "Say it!"

Jermo pondered for a moment, gritted his teeth, and said, "Back to the lord, this subordinate got a magic weapon in Aurous Hill today!"

## Chapter 5543

Jermo knew it very well.

In view of the fact that he had disobeyed orders and postponed the time to come to Aurous Hill,

So if there is no suitable reason this time, he can no longer disobey orders anyway.

If he doesn't disobey, it means that he will go to Wanliu Villa immediately, and kill the sleeping An family and all those who protect them.

Such a big move will surely shock the whole world.

It is conceivable that Aurous Hill, as the place where the incident occurred, will definitely enter an unprecedented state of martial law.

If that's the case, how can he dig out clues about Ervin and his gang?

Therefore, if you want to delay the time to do it, the best way is to take the initiative to explain the magic weapon.

After all, the magic weapon is not only very precious to himself but also to the Lord.

Jermo wanted to detain the piece of lightning strike wood that could summon thunder from the sky,

And take out the ring, so that the Lord could give him a few days of grace.

Hearing him say the word magic weapon, the Lord stopped for two or three seconds, and then asked coldly, "You got the magic weapon? What magic weapon?!"

Jermo quickly explained, "Back to the Lord, this subordinate accidentally met a dealer who was dumping antiques. They just dug an ancient tomb in Aurous Hill some time ago and selling the antiques. Among them was a jade from the Qing Dynasty the finger ring, there is a complete array in the finger!"

The Lord immediately asked, "What is the effect? Have you tried the effect of that array?!"

Jermo replied, "The array is a passive acupuncture method. The subordinates speculate that it should be some kind of passive formation."

The Lord was surprised and said, "Is this really true?!"

Jermo said firmly, "My Lord, how dare this subordinate lie to you... If you don't believe me, wait for the subordinates to complete the mission, I will bring this magic weapon back for you to have a look at!"

The Lord paused for a moment, smiled, and said, "Jermo, it seems that you have selfish intentions toward me."

Jermo hurriedly said, "I don't dare! This subordinate originally planned to confirm the authenticity first, and then report to the Lord."

"Besides, this subordinate also thought that if I could take the opportunity to find a few more magical artifacts and go back to offer them to the Lord, it is considered a great achievement..."

The Lord sneered, and said, "Since this is the case, you have a heart."

After that, the Lord said again, "Well, I will give you three more days. If you can find more magical artifacts, I will give you great credit when you come back."

"If you can't find the magical artifacts, you must not delay any longer. After three days, you must destroy An's entire family!"

Jermo breathed a sigh of relief as he won. The three-day window period should be enough for him to dig deep into Ervin's gang.

If he can find more and better magic weapons, then he will screen out the poor ones and return to the Lord, if he can't find other magic weapons, then he can only take the jade wrench back to the Lord, just use this jade wrench to exchange for a chance to make a big fortune with a small one.

...

In ten minutes.

Russian Far East.

At this time, Jeremiah was like a song, meditating where she temporarily stayed.

For people like her and Jermo who have mastered spiritual energy, sleeping is no longer a rigid need.

They prefer to spend their sleeping time meditating and breathing. Although there is no spiritual energy in the world for them to absorb and transform,

At least they can meditate and breathe. Help them refine the aura in their bodies to be more pure.

At this moment, Jeremiah's cell phone vibrated suddenly.

Apart from the other two earls, the only person who could make a call to this phone was the Lord, so she immediately opened her eyes and unlocked the phone.

The special software showed that it was the Lord who called her.

Jeremiah quickly pressed the answer button, and said respectfully, "My lord!"

The lord on the other end of the phone asked softly, "Jeremiah, where are you now?"

Jeremiah frowned, she knew that with the mobile phone given to her by Lord, he could not only contact her 24 hours a day but also know her real-time location.

But Lord deliberately greeted her politely. It seemed that Lord wanted to get close to her.

Thinking of this, Jeremiah respectfully said, "Back to the Lord, this subordinate is still in the Far East."

The Lord hummed, and asked her, "Is there any clue that Maria has been to the Far East?"

Jeremiah hurriedly said, "Back to the lord, this subordinate is incompetent, and I haven't found any information related to Maria yet."

The lord smiled and said, "Maria is very cunning, and it's not because you are incompetent if you can't find her."

Then, the lord said seriously, "Jeremiah, there is something that I need you to set off to do immediately."

Jeremiah knew that these few polite words from the Lord were the real highlight right now.

So, without thinking, she said, "Please give orders Lord, and the subordinates will go all out!"

The Lord said, "I want you to rush to Aurous Hill as quickly as possible."

Jeremiah asked in surprise, "My lord, Do you want your subordinate to go to Aurous Hill to assist Jermo?"

"No!" The Lord said coldly, "I want you to secretly monitor Jermo's every move, I doubt he will have a second heart about Warriors Den!"

Jeremiah was shocked, Hastily said, "My Lord... Jermo has been loyal for so many years, how could he have two minds about Warriors Den?"

The Lord did not hide anything, and said directly, "Jermo said that he got a magic weapon in Aurous Hill."

"A magic weapon?!"

"Jermo said that the tomb robber stole it by accident and was discovered by him."

Jeremiah exclaimed, "There is such a good thing..."

Lord said, "I just checked the trajectory of Jermo, and he did go to the antique street in Aurous Hill twice, so there is a high probability that what he said is true."

Jeremiah asked in puzzlement, "Lord, this subordinate is puzzled, since he told you the truth, why do you still say he has two hearts?"

The Lord sneered, "Jermo told me the truth, but he only said Part of it!"

After that, the Lord said again, "He said that what he got was a passive magic weapon that he didn't know the effect of, but I checked his movement track during the day,"



"After he left the antique street for the first time, He went to an inaccessible mountain in the city, and stayed there for dozens of minutes before returning to Antique Street again."

"I suspect that he should have obtained some offensive magic weapon!"

Jeremiah was even more puzzled, "Lord, The subordinates dare to say, just because Jermo went to the inaccessible mountain, it may be difficult to prove that he got some offensive magical weapon, right?"

The Lord snorted coldly, and said gloomily, "Of course, it cannot be proved by the movement track alone. However, the Aurous Hill Meteorological Bureau suddenly issued an extreme weather warning today, and the warning was issued 20 minutes after Jermo arrived in the mountain!"

"Also, I just searched Aurous Hill's local internet and short video platforms, Many people were discussing the thunder explosion near Fenghuang Mountain in Aurous Hill this afternoon."

"According to many people's descriptions, the thunder explosion was deafening, and many people have never heard such loud thunder in their lives!"

"Coincidentally, Jermo went to the valley which is not far from these mountains!"

Hearing the Lord's words, Jeremiah was extremely depressed.

Sure enough, as she guessed, the Lord always has the location information of all earls.

And this is not the most frightening thing, the most frightening thing is that the Lord can analyze everyone's every move in more detail based on the time and place, combined with the information that can be searched on the local Internet.

# Chapter 5544

This also means that it is impossible to get rid of the control of the Lord in this lifetime.

Don't look at these earls who may not go back to report for a long time when they come out to perform missions, but their bodies still have the poison prepared by the Lord.

It's just that those who master the aura have a long enough lifespan, so the time nodes that the Lord left for them are relatively wider than others.

The antidote is taken once a month or half a year, while they take it every three years.

But what about three years? If everyone is like a flying kite in the hand of the Lord, the earls among them would just have a longer kite line, and they still couldn't get rid of the Lord's control.

Frustrated, she also analyzed these key points in her heart that the Lord said.

Jermo went to the mountains from Antique Street, it was really strange, and it was even more unbelievable that the unexpected thunder explosion happened suddenly in the place Jermo had been to.

Combining and analyzing these points, she can guess the general context of the matter.

It is very likely that Jermo got an offensive magic weapon, and even this offensive magic weapon can summon heavenly thunder!

But Jermo just didn't tell the Lord that he got the offensive magic weapon.

No wonder the Lord said that Jermo had two hearts. Jermo thought that he could gain the trust of the Lord by taking out the passive magic weapon,

But he didn't expect that the Lord could guess that he was lying even thousands of miles away through various clues.

Thinking of this, Jeremiah asked the Lord, "My lord, this subordinate is not as strong as Jermo, if he finds out, how should I explain to him?"

The Lord said lightly, "No, I will teach you a formula to hide your aura and cultivation later. There is not much difference in strength between you and Jermo."

"With the help of this formula, as long as you don't let him see you, and don't use aura within his hundreds of meters, he won't be able to find you,"

"Besides, I can see his location all the time, and I will share his location with your mobile phone in real-time. It will definitely not be discovered by him."

Jeremiah immediately said, "This subordinate understands!"

The Lord said again, "Jeremiah, you have two missions when you go this time, one is to spy on Jermo and find out what is wrong with him. How many magic weapons has he got; the other is to be ready to help him at the critical moment."

Jeremiah asked in surprise, "My lord, is there any major threat in Aurous Hill so that you feel that even Jermo can't do it?"

The Lord sighed, "It's unknown at the moment, but too many things have happened recently, and many of them have not been cleared up, which makes me feel uneasy all the time. After anti-aircraft gun in Cyprus, who knows what kind of danger Aurous Hill will have."

Speaking of this, the Lord added, "But you don't have to worry too much, I'm telling you this just in case, Jermo is in the light and you are in the dark so that nothing will go wrong."

"It would be best if Jermo is not in danger. If there is, you can help him at the critical moment. Although he has two hearts, but He is still an indispensable soldier of the Warriors Den,"

"The earls of the Warriors Den have lost a meritorious companion, and the others can't make any mistakes!" Jeremiah immediately blurted out, "Don't worry, Lord, the subordinate understands!"

The Lord hummed, and said, "In addition, if Jermo encounters greater pressure from China after he has destroyed An's family, I will ask him to withdraw from Aurous Hill in time. When the time comes, you will stay in Aurous Hill for the son of Changying and Margaret to show up."

After hanging up the phone, Jeremiah felt full reluctance in her heart.

Although she is one of the four earls, she has always disliked fighting and killing, let alone being ordered by the Lord to do evil.

What she hopes most is to stay in the Warriors Den all the time, ignoring worldly affairs and concentrating on cultivation.

Even if she had to come out to perform the task of the Lord occasionally, she was more inclined to find a suitable opportunity to work abroad.

For example, the Lord asked her to look for Maria in the Far East this time, and she was indeed looking for her, but she didn't pay much attention, just wandering around.

But unexpectedly, with a phone call from the Lord, she was about to leave for Aurous Hill.

Moreover, this time she went to Aurous Hill to monitor Jermo, so she is doomed to be unable to fish in the next few days.

Although she was reluctant, she didn't dare to delay at all, so she hurriedly set off in the middle of the night.

She bought a car from the hotel owner at a high price and traveled from her small town to Yakutsk, a city in the Russian Far East.

At the same time, Ervin was hugging left and right in the largest nightclub in Aurous Hill with a pair of dark circles under his eyes,

Carrying another jade ring finger that Tenner wanted back, and a bank card that had received more than one million dollars.

He is here to drink to his heart's content, drink well!

In front of Ervin, there were expensive foreign wines. A random bottle of champagne would cost at least 10,000 to 20,000 yuan or even more than 100,000 yuan.

In addition, several young and beautiful girls are gathering around him at the moment, complimenting him in every possible way.

The appearance fee of these girls tonight is also as high as five figures.

And the reason why Ervin spends money like water here is entirely because this is Charlie's orders.

Charlie specifically told him in the evening that he didn't need to do anything tonight,

He just needed to open up to drink and play, and even asked Shangri-La to open the presidential suite for him.

According to Charlie's plan, he knew that the earl of Warriors Den tomorrow morning would definitely go to Antique Street to find Ervin,

So he let Ervin drink happily tonight, spend money like water, and not sleep until the sun is three poles tomorrow, and then with the smell of alcohol go to the antique street to set up the stall.

This will not only make Ervin's character look more real but also force the earl to adapt to Ervin's rhythm.

What Charlie thought was to try his best to use antiques and magic tools as bait to manipulate the other party's mentality.

No matter whether he came to Aurous Hill to kill his grandparents or his family, let him learn to wait and be patient

...

The next morning.

Ervin is hugging left and right on the luxurious big bed of the Presidential Suite of Shangri-La, sleeping dimly;

Jermo can't wait to leave the hotel at dawn, and go to Antique Street to wait for Ervin's appearance;

and Jeremiah drove a night train for several hours and just arrived in Yakutsk, a city in the Russian Far East.

After arriving in Yakutsk, she took the earliest flight in the morning and flew to Harbin in the northeast of China.

When the Sukhoi Super 100 airliner landed at Harbin Airport, Jeremiah went through customs and transit procedures non-stop and flew from Harbin to Aurous Hill.

Just as she was flying to Aurous Hill, Jermo was already wandering around Antique Street and was about to go berserk.

In order to find Ervin earlier, Jermo came earlier today than all the street vendors.

However, after wandering around here for three or four hours,

His legs were slender, and he didn't see Ervin.

Anxious, he paced back and forth in the antique street, from east to west, then from west to east, repeating this cycle, but he never stopped waiting for Ervin who haunted him in his dreams.

But he didn't know that the real-time movement of him turning back and forth in Antique Street had long been captured by the surrounding municipal surveillance, and was clearly seen by Charlie who was in Shangri-La.

At 12:30 noon, Jeremiah's plane landed at Aurous Hill Airport against the scorching sun.

Along the way, she was constantly practicing the formulas taught to her by the Lord, in order to hide the aura on her body as much as possible.

After getting off the plane, she didn't have any delays. After leaving the airport, she took a taxi directly to Aurous Hill Antique Street.

Although Louis is still holding up the sign here, hoping to meet another big grievance like Jermo, but without the jade wrench, he didn't attract Jeremiah's attention at all.

And just as Jeremiah was heading to Antique Street by car,

Charlie, who was sitting in Issac's office, ordered Issac's men next to him,

"Go and wake Ervin up, and tell him that Master Wade told him to start work!"



## Chapter 5545

When Ervin hurried to Issac's office with hair like a bird's nest, he still smelled of wine and perfume, and there were even many bright red lip marks on his face.

As soon as he saw Charlie, he hurriedly asked with an apologetic smile, "Master Wade, are you looking for me?"

Charlie nodded and asked him, "How did you drink last night?"

"Master Wade, I had a good drink last night, it was really good!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Since you drank well, let's start working in the afternoon."

Ervin immediately stood up straight and asked respectfully, "Master Wade, if you have anything to do, just tell me!"

Charlie hummed and asked, "Ervin, let me ask you, where is the other finger ring?"

Ervin immediately said, "In the room's safe closet, I put it in myself last night while I was still awake!"

"Okay." Charlie nodded and said, "Go back and wash up now, but remember to wipe your face and brush your teeth. That's enough, don't take a shower,"

"After you wash up, bring me the finger ring, and then go to the antique street to open the stall, the old man who bought things from you yesterday has been waiting for you all morning."

"Hey..."

Ervin after regaining his energy, asked, "Master Wade, that old man went to Antique Street again? Could it be that he is asking to return the goods?"

"How is that possible." Charlie smiled and said, "He still wants to buy more things from you. After you go to see him later,"

"You will say that your gang is not ready to take out all the things yet, but if he can express sincerity, you can fight for him."

Ervin hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, how much sincerity is required?"

Charlie thought for a while, and said, "At least two hundred thousand dollars must come over first, after that you call Mr. Chen's assistant,"

"Stop talking nonsense, and just say one sentence – please send some goods, and you don't have to worry about the rest,"

"I will ask someone to bring you another finger ring."

As he said that, Charlie said again, "For the second finger puller, you can ask him for a price of one million dollars."

Ervin was stunned, "Master Wade... I dare to ask, the old man bought a finger puller for 500,000 dollars."

"It's already a hundred times the premium, this time it's one million, can he buy it?"

"Yes." Charlie smiled confidently, "Just open your mouth and call the price, as long as you call out the price, he will definitely buy it."

Although Ervin was a little puzzled, he nodded very simply, and blurted out, "Okay, Master Wade, I understand!"

...

It was past one o'clock in the afternoon.

The antique street under the scorching sun does not have a lot of traffic.

Jermo was still pacing up and down the street, his eyes constantly scanning the vendors.

A man who set up a stall couldn't take it anymore, and asked, "I say, old man, you have been walking back and forth all morning, and my eyes are blurred."

"You can't find a place to sit for a while in such a hot day."

"I'll give you some money, and you go to Dongtou to buy a popsicle to eat?"

Jermo glared at him, and said coldly, "I can walk around as I want, what's the matter with you?! Be careful with the old man if you talk nonsense I'll deal with you!"

"Grass!" The street vendor was so angry that his liver hurt, and he cursed, "You fcking old ba5tard really doesn't know what's good."

Jermo clenched his fists in anger when he saw his swearing.

At this moment, there is only one thought in his mind, to use the piece of lightning strike wood in his pocket that can summon sky thunder, and kill this kid on the spot.

But he could only think about it this way, before he did anything to the An's family, he didn't dare to cause trouble casually.

So, he could only turn around resentfully, and continue pacing to the other side.

At this time, he didn't know that on the second floor of a teahouse along the antique street,

Jeremiah found a seat by the window and sat down, watching him from a distance.

At this moment, Ervin walked in from the entrance of Antique Street while yawning and dragging the things from the stall.

Jermo saw him at a glance, overjoyed, he rushed to him, and blurted out,

"Ervin, where did you go? I've been waiting for you here all morning and noon!

Ervin yawned, and while he was yawning, he kept patting his mouth with his palms deliberately, making a lazy tone of  
ahhh

After yawning, Ervin stretched again on the spot, and then said slowly, "Old man, I'm a vendor, not a worker, so I can come whenever I want, who can control me?"

Seeing Ervin's look of wanting to be beaten, Jermo wished he could slap him and slap him to the other side of Antique Street.

However, when he thought that this buddy was his lucky star, he immediately endured it, and said with a chuckle,

"Ervin, you smell like alcohol, did you drink less last night?"

Ervin said with a smile, "That's Thanks to you, I made a lot of money yesterday, and I went out for a whole night, tsk tsk...drinking big wine, sleeping on big horses, living in the presidential suite, happy like a fairy."

Seeing it in his eyes, he couldn't help sneering in his heart, "Sure enough, he's a worthless antique dealer."

"It's not you who loses such a small amount of money. It's doomed that a person like you will never become a great talent."

Although he thought so in his heart, he still immediately gave Ervin a thumbs up, and praised insincerely, "I really envy you, you live a chic life!"

Ervin said, "Ouch, old man, look at what you said, you are richer than me! I have lived this kind of life Well, you have a better life."

"How about I arrange a set for you at night? Just tell me which country you like, do you like Japanese and Korean ones, or European and American ones?"

"To be honest with you, this young girl from Russia, she is beautiful and upright, absolutely perfect!"

Jermo immediately waved his hand, "If you can't help it, let's talk about something serious, lest you mess with my Heart."

Ervin was stunned for a moment, and asked him, "What serious work?"

Jermo said, "I'm here today. I came to see you just to ask you, can you get me some good stuff from your old house?"

Ervin put away his smile and said with a serious face, "Old man, it's about you, I made a special phone call last night to report to my family."

Jermo hurriedly asked, "Then what did your family say?"

Ervin said, "My family can be cautious. The goods were only shipped once, but I told him that the old man is reliable and generous,"

"Not to mention buying things, the introduction fee alone is hundreds of thousands of dollars,"

"Such a big customer, it's hard to meet, so I persuaded him to give you a few more things."

Jermo asked, "Did he agree?"

Ervin talked about him, and said with a smile, "I said you are generous. Whether he believes it or not, he insists on asking me to ask you for an introduction fee of 200,000 to 300,000 yuan,"

"And also asks me to give him half of it for each. Do you think this person is too much?"

Jermo couldn't hear Ervin's words. Thinking about it, he quickly said, "Ervin, the referral fee is very easy to talk about."

"As long as you can let him ship it to me, I will give you 200,000 referral fees."

Ervin immediately said, "Old man, what I'm talking about is US dollars!"

Jermo knew that he was slaughtered, but he didn't care so much at this time, and immediately said firmly,

"I'm talking about US dollars!"

# Chapter 5546

This time, Jermo is already familiar with the road.

He immediately turned on his phone, transferred \$200,000 to Ervin, and then couldn't wait to ask him,

"Ervin, can you ship it to me now?"

"Call him to urge him!"

Jermo hurriedly said, "It just needs to come out of the same hole as those two things, so don't fool me."

Ervin said with a serious face, "Don't worry, old man, I have traveled all over the world. For so many years, I have relied on the word honesty, and we will never do things that fool people in this life!"

After that, he pretended to be mysterious and said, "My family has already contacted me, and they will send me something later. Wait a moment!"

"Really?!" Jermo was very excited, and blurted out, "Great!"

The two waited together for about twenty minutes, A rider of City Express came running in from outside Antique Street.

Ever since this person entered Antique Street, Jermo and Jeremiah have been following him together.

There was no other reason, both of them noticed the aura fluctuations on his body.

Jermo even felt that this fluctuation was somewhat familiar.

At this moment, Jermo was even more excited, and he couldn't help sighing in his heart, "This is the third magic weapon! I really broke the old nest of magic weapons!"

"If there is one, there will be two, if there is two, there will be three, and if there are three, there will be another three!"

"It's already there, and it's not a dream to have another four, five, or six!"

At this moment, the rider went straight to Ervin's booth and asked him, "Are you, Ervin Zhang?"

Ervin nodded and asked him, "What about the goods?"

The rider took out a jewelry box from his pocket and handed it to him.

After the other party left, Ervin opened the jewelry box and took out the second jade wrench made by Charlie from the inside.

Jermo's eyes have not blinked even once since Ervin opened the jewelry box.

And when he saw the things in the jewelry box clearly, he couldn't help but feel a little disappointed, and murmured, "Why is it another finger?" Ervin smiled,

"Who knows about that thing, ask the owner of the tomb. ...Maybe he was very fond of wearing finger rings when he was alive, and there are two big brothers, one on each side, doesn't it look grand."

Jermo felt a little depressed.

He is actually not very interested in this kind of magic weapon of passive formation.



In his opinion, compared with the one he got yesterday, which can summon thunder, this kind of magic weapon is like heaven and earth.

The expectation in his heart is still looking forward to getting a magic weapon that can increase his attack power.

But now there is another finger ring, should he buy it or not?

He already has one, and he hasn't figured out what the effect of one is;

If he doesn't buy it, it is also a magic weapon, you can't let it slip through your fingers, right?

Being depressed, Ervin on the side said, "Old man, if you want me to tell you. You can buy this finger wrench too. At that time, the two thumbs will wear one on each side, and the main thing will be a row of noodles!"

Jermo secretly thought, "Since I have already told the Lord about the ring, it is a good thing to buy a second one now. One is for the Lord, and the other can be kept by myself."

"If it is really a good thing, at least I will not buy it. I will have to regret it."

Thinking of this, he said to Ervin, "Okay, since I have a destiny with finger pulling, then I want this one too, and it's still worth half a million dollars?"

Ervin quickly said, "Old man, last time five hundred thousand was fine."

"It can't be done, the family has ordered that this finger is the last one, and there will be no more after it is sold, so it will not be sold any less than one million dollars."

"One million..."

Jermo said a little displeased. This is the starting price of sitting on the ground, double the price of flat land!"

Ervin said helplessly, "Old man, I also work for others. I have to sell whatever price they set. It doesn't matter if you think the price is high."

"Anyway, you already have one of these things, so it is not very necessary to buy it again."

Jermo immediately interrupted him with his hand, and said seriously, "I definitely want it, but I feel that the price of this item is not kind, and I am not short of money, but I feel a little unhappy "

Ervin nodded, as if he understood him, and said seriously, "To be honest, old man, I understand your mood, but let me tell you something from the bottom of my heart."

"Antiques are rare and precious. If you buy them all, they will definitely be a rare item to keep in your hand in the future. Maybe if you sell it in a few years, the price will double again."

Jermo sighed secretly in his heart, "Is there a saying that I bought a magic weapon and sold it away? It's impossible to sell it for 100 million!"

Thinking of this, he didn't want to continue to quarrel with Ervin on the price, after all, he still expected Ervin to help him match up and buy more!

So, he deftly transferred the money to Ervin for payment, and after the money was paid, he asked him curiously,

"By the way, Ervin, please help me to ask your family, when will the same batch of good goods be released. If it's convenient, why don't you give it to me at once, as long as the goods are good, I'll take them all!"

For Jermo, he only had three days, and now it's already afternoon, which means another half day has passed, and only The next two and a half days.

Two and a half days later, in the middle of the night, he has to attack the An family. By then, Aurous Hill will be bloody and will inevitably fall into extreme panic.

At that time, he probably won't have a chance to buy it.

Ervin looked at him and said with Charlie's good words, "Old man, it may take about seven to ten days to ship the goods next time."

"What? Seven to ten days?!"

Jermo was anxious Ervin asked helplessly, "Why do you have to wait so long?!"

He explained, "Look, this thing of ours has a bad origin. These three pieces were sold to you for a total of more than two million US dollars."

"After we settled the foreign exchange, we have to find a way to find a group of personal banks."

"It will take time for the cards to be distributed, and then people will withdraw the cash little by little."

Jermo frowned and asked, "What do you mean? Why is it so troublesome?"

Ervin said helplessly, "Master, do you really understand? Ah! We can't just collect the money,"

"We have to take some time to launder the money first! Otherwise, if the money stays in your own account, it will attract attention,"

"And if something happens, the money will be confiscated."

Jermo understood the operation mode of this group of people,

The income from illegal excavation and reselling of antiques is black money in itself, and there are indeed risks in not laundering it.

But although he understood in his heart, he couldn't help being impatient, and blurted out,

"Ervin, I can't wait seven to ten days!"

Ervin spread his hands, "I can't help you if you can't wait. To be honest. A lot of things have been emptied from that tomb, and I really want to sell you a little more,"

"But I'm just an idiot in there, so I can't be the master of this matter."

Unwilling to be reconciled, Jermo begged "Ervin, so, please help me, I can trade at any time in the next two or three days, you don't need to worry about the money,"

"I have plenty! As long as you can persuade your upper family to sell the things to me as soon as possible, and then sell one, I'll give you an extra 10 as a benefit fee, but if it's too late, I might really have to leave."

Ervin said with some embarrassment, "This... two or three days is a bit too hasty, at least five to seven days."

Jermo became more irritable, and blurted out, "I have a lot of things to do, and I really don't have so much time to stay in Aurous Hill..."

After that, he gritted his teeth and said, "Ervin, I will wait until it gets dark after you arrive at the latest."

"If you can get the goods, come find me at the Holiday Hotel at the west gate of Antique Street!"



## Chapter 5547

Jermo knew very well that after two and a half days,

He has to carry out the task entrusted to him by the Lord no matter what.

With his strength, even if the An family is under the heavy protection of bodyguards,

It is absolutely no problem for him to kill the An family.

However, he knew very well that once he attacked An's family,

It would be difficult for him to escape under the encirclement and suppression of the Chinese government.

At that time, he would never have the opportunity to dig more magic weapons from Ervin.

For a moment, Jermo also thought about whether he should just find a chance to tie Ervin and force him to tell the information about his gang,

And then follow the vines to find his gang, and directly kill and rob them.

However, he was also worried that if there was too much movement,

The news would leak out.

The An family's hands and eyes were open to the sky.

If they were aware of it, his core mission might be affected.

And he can't quite understand why the good news of getting such a great magic weapon can't make the Lord postpone the plan to kill An family for a few days.

In desperation, he could only find a way to find a breakthrough in Ervin's body.

If money can be used to impress him and his gang,

And let them sell all the magic weapons in their hands to him as soon as possible,

This will be the best result for Jermo.

For Ervin, his task is to let Jermo tell his final timeline, because it means a lot to Charlie.

After hearing Jermo say that he could wait until the next day at most before dark,

Ervin nodded without hesitation and said,

"Don't worry, old man, I will try my best to help you."

"If there is any news, I will come to the hotel to find you as soon as possible."

"Okay!" Jermo nodded in satisfaction, and told them again,

"Remember to tell them, as long as I can see something, money is definitely not a problem!"

Ervin gestured an ok and said with a smile,

"I'll take care of things, don't worry!"

Only then did Jermo felt relieved, and said to Ervin,

"Since this is the case, then I will not delay your business."

"Tomorrow and the day after tomorrow, I will come here if I have nothing to do."

"If you have any news, please tell me as soon as possible."

Ervin agreed to come down and watched Jermo leave.

Although Jermo left Ervin's booth, he did not leave the Antique Street.

He circled around and finally sat down in a restaurant about 300 meters away from Ervin's booth, watching his every move.

Although Jermo did not intend to rob overtly and secretly in order to ensure the smooth completion of the task,

But just in case, he still wanted to find out Ervin and his upline in case of emergency.

At the same time, he didn't realize that on the second floor not far away,

An old acquaintance was staring at him.

This old acquaintance was Jeremiah.

At five o'clock in the afternoon, Ervin closed the stall,

Called the concierge of Shangri-La for a Rolls Royce to pick him up from the antique market.

He is now a guest of the Presidential Suite at Shangri-La.



During his stay, the concierge has a Rolls Royce for his exclusive use.

The Rolls-Royce stopped on the side of the road.

The driver in a suit and white gloves got out of the car,

Opened the rear door for Ervin, and said respectfully,

“Mr. Zhang, please get in the car.”

Ervin nodded, got into the car carelessly.

The driver asked him, “Mr. Zhang, where are you going next?”

Ervin waved his hand grandly, and said with a smile, “Go to Yinghuang International!”

Yinghuang International is the largest and most luxurious nightclub,

Where Ervin spent crazily last night, spending hundreds of thousands in one night.

Today, following Charlie’s instructions,

He still plans to go to Yinghuang International to experience the joy of spending money like water.

However, after he got in the car, he didn’t forget the task given by Charlie,

So he picked up his mobile phone and made a voice call to Charlie through WeChat.

When the phone was connected, Charlie asked him, “Ervin, how are things going?”

Ervin hurriedly said, "The ring has been sold, and the buyer still wants more goods."

Charlie said, "Let him wait for the goods."

"The police and the bank have cooperated very closely recently."

"If the source of large transfers is unknown, it is easy to be targeted by them,"

"Especially this kind of USD transfer, so these days,"

"You must quickly pour out all the money, you tell the buyer, and ship it to the buyer in a week to him."

## Chapter 5548

Ervin said quickly, "but the buyer can't wait that long."

"He told me today that he can only wait until the next day is dark at the latest."

"Do you think we can ship to him earlier? After all, this village won't have this shop anymore."

Hearing Ervin say that the Earl can only wait until the next day before dark, Charlie's heart trembled.

He felt that since the other party would say that,

There was a high probability that the day after tomorrow would be his time to do it!

If there must be a battle between himself and him,

Then this battle should be the night after tomorrow!

So, he said to Ervin, "I'll think about this matter again."

"If the police didn't do anything in the past two days and the timing is right,"

"It's not impossible to send him some more goods."

Ervin asked, "Then I want to follow the buyer. Can you tell me first?"

"No need." Charlie said indifferently,

"For the sake of caution, it is better to observe in secret first,"

"And don't be too active for the time being."

"Okay!"

Ervin smiled, and said, "Then what I need to do something in the next two days?"

Charlie said, "Let's continue setting up stalls on Antique Street,"

"And I will notify you if there are special circumstances."

"Okay!"

Ervin hung up the phone, then deleted the voice call record with Charlie,

And then turned off the phone. Putting back into his pocket,

He began to close his eyes and meditate.

He wondered in his heart, "I don't know why Master Wade is so cautious."

"He specifically told me to talk to him according to the script he set even after I got in the car of Shangri-La."

"Doesn't Master Wade still trust the people in Shangri-La?"

"They are all confidantes carefully cultivated by Mr. Chen..."

"Besides, why did he say that I must use WeChat to talk?"

"Is he afraid that someone will find the call records when we make a call?"

Ervin didn't know that the content of his phone call with Charlie just now had been deleted.

Jermo, who was sitting in a taxi behind, heard it clearly.

The reason why he quietly followed Ervin was to give himself a backup,

And the deadline for the final action was the day after tomorrow night,

So he didn't have any other tasks right now,

So why not take the opportunity to follow Ervin to clarify his situation,

It would be best if he could find his previous home.

It is precisely because of this that he has been concentrating on listening to every word Ervin said in the car,

As well as every word on the phone.

After he listened to this, he firmly believed in everything Ervin said before.

Soon, the Rolls Royce that Ervin was riding in stopped at the entrance of Yinghuang International.

When the doorman of Yinghuang International saw the Rolls Royce that Ervin was riding in,

He rushed to the side of the road to welcome him.

As soon as the car stopped, he immediately opened Ervin's car door and said respectfully,

"Mr. Zhang, welcome!"

Ervin hummed, took out a few hundred yuan bills, and proudly stuffed them to the other party.

At this time, a charming female publicist came over with her water snake waist twisted,

And asked in a charming and soft tone, "Mr. Zhang, you are here,"

"What do you plan to do today, and I will arrange it for you!"

Ervin said proudly, "Open the biggest booth, serve the most expensive set meal,"

"And arrange for two girls who can be taken away for me in the evening."

"Remember, I only want Japanese ones today!"

The female publicist said with some embarrassment,

"Mr. Zhang, in Here, Japanese girls are not as popular as European and American girls,"

"And I only have one Japanese girl under my command,"

"Or I can give you a Korean one, do you think it can make do with it?"

Ervin waved his hand, "I can't do it! I have to ask for two Japanese ones today!"

"Go and find a way for me. If you can't, you can borrow one from another place."

"The price is easy to negotiate! I'll give you 10,000 yuan if it's done!"

Hearing this, the public relations officer suddenly regained her energy,

And said with a smile, "Mr. Zhang, you are so generous."

"With your words, I will find a way to find another one for you today."

"It is really not impossible. Mr. Zhang, look, I will go now."

Ervin pinched her slender waist, and praised with a smile,

"You are still the best at talking!"

## Chapter 5549

Ervin's series of performances were just following Charlie's arrangement.

In other words, he is eating, drinking, and having fun with the money.

And the reason why Charlie asked him to sing and dance every night was that he was worried that Jermo would secretly follow the nervous Ervin.

Before Jermo makes the next move, Charlie cannot let Ervin be found out.

As long as Ervin does not reveal his secrets,

Jermo will not have any changes at the last time the day after tomorrow night.

Letting him make a move ahead of schedule.

At this moment, Jermo had been secretly staring at Ervin,

And he could even hear the conversation between Ervin and the female publicist clearly.

The more this happened, the more he believed in Ervin's personality and what Ervin had said to him.

In his view, Ervin made money during the day,

Spent money in nightclubs at night, ate, drank, prostituted and gambled,

And lived in the presidential suite of a five-star hotel.

The most typical living habits of criminals who have made huge fortunes.



Money is easy to come by, and the source of it is not right,

Which often makes people feel that it is better to enjoy it as soon as possible.

After being completely relieved of Ervin,

Jermo drove back to the hotel where he lived.

He planned to stay in the hotel for the next two days to meditate and practice,

And to comprehend the three newly acquired magic tools.

See if he can gain something.

Charlie had already grasped Jermo's movements,

So he asked people to go through municipal surveillance,

And keep an eye on the hotel where Jermo lives 24 hours a day.

Once he found him leaving the hotel,

He immediately reported to himself.

As for Jeremiah, she just avoided the sight of Jermo and Charlie,

Quietly lurking in Aurous Hill alone, secretly watching every move of Jermo.

That night, Jeremiah truthfully reported everything that happened today to the Lord.

When the Lord learned that Jermo had obtained another magic weapon,

He was already full of question marks.

In this dharma-ending era, magical artifacts have long been very rare.

Even the limited number of magical artifacts in the hands of the Lord were all left by the Lord's master back then.

As for the Lord himself, he didn't have the chance to master how to refine the magic weapon.

Therefore, the Lord could hardly understand,

Why Jermo could find three magical artifacts when he first arrived in Aurous Hill.

Just when the Lord was at a loss,

Jermo thought about it and decided to report to the Lord about getting the third magic weapon today.

What he hopes is that for the sake of these two magic weapons,

The Lord can temporarily stop his plan to kill An family,

So that he can have more time to dig deeper into Ervin and his upline.

However, after he reported the situation to the Lord,

The Lord just said lightly, "Although the magic weapon is precious,"

"It is definitely not more important than killing An's family."

"I don't care how many magic weapons you can get."

"Before midnight tomorrow night, You have to do something to An family!"

For the Lord, the priority of killing An family is before finding the magic weapon.

What's more, the Lord still has a trick in Aurous Hill,

And that is Jeremiah who has quietly arrived in Aurous Hill.

In the eyes of the Lord, let Jermo kill An Jia and attract firepower and attention,

Jeremiah can take advantage of the opportunity to dig out the line of the magic weapon.

After all, Jeremiah has already seen Ervin from a distance today.

He also knew that he was active in the antique street,

And if Jermo couldn't show up,

It would be the best choice for Jeremiah to take over from him to meet Ervin.

After all, to the Lord, Jeremiah is much more reliable than Jermo.

Unexpectedly, Jermo threw out two magic weapons,

And still failed to make the Lord postpone the plan,

So he was extremely depressed.

The only thing he can do at this moment is to hope that Ervin will bring him good news tomorrow.

...

# Chapter 5550

The next day.

Ervin slept until the sun was high again.

Charlie didn't look for him, so after having a sumptuous meal at the hotel at noon,

He leisurely came to Antique Street to continue setting up the stall.

As soon as the booth was erected, Jermo came over.

Seeing Ervin's hangover look, he couldn't wait to ask him,

"Ervin, did your master give you a word?"

Ervin shook his head, He yawned and said, "Not yet."

"They have been thinking of various ways to withdraw cash since last night."

"The amount of cash withdrawn each time should not be too much, so it may take some time."

Jermo felt Irritated he said, "Ervin,"

"I may be leaving Aurous Hill tomorrow night."

"If I leave, we will have no chance to cooperate in the future."

Ervin also said regretfully, "Old man, this time point of tomorrow night is indeed a bit tight,"

"Or you can stay for a few more days, and you can wait for another day."

"If you are really bored, you can move to Shangri-La to live with me."

"I opened a presidential suite there."

"I only sleep in one of the two bedrooms,"

"And you can sleep in the remaining three bedrooms as you like."

Jermo politely declined, "Ervin, thank you for your kindness,"

"But I am an old man, and I don't feel much about the ostentatious luxury of the presidential suites."

"I haven't joked with you before, I can only wait until tomorrow night at most,"

"You'd better find a way to contact your family again,"

"Tell him, if there is no new product tomorrow night,"

"Then there is no need to cooperate in the future."

Ervin nodded, "Okay, let me ask, and I'll let you know tomorrow."

Jermo hurriedly said, "Then I'll see you here tomorrow."

"Okay!" Ervin agreed without hesitation,

Patted his chest and said, "See you tomorrow!"

That night, Ervin drove to Yinghuang International for the third time.

This is the third day in a row that he has been here.

Same as the previous two times,

Today he still spends money like water and is surrounded by beauties.

Ervin didn't drink a lot of wine today,

Because he can vaguely guess that his life of luxury and money will come to an end tonight.

Once Master Wade no longer needs him to act like that,

He has to go back to Orvel to manage his younger brothers, Manage the industry under his name.

As a master again, his status in the world is higher than that of Orvel's four heavenly kings.

It is definitely impossible for him to spend time in nightclubs every day.

Therefore, today, he cherishes this last wonderful experience very much.

That night, Charlie lay on the bed and stayed up all night.

He kept thinking in his mind, what would he do if Jermo went directly to Wanliu Villa tomorrow night?

Should he find an uninhabited place on the way to intercept him and try his best to kill him,

Or wait for Jermo to arrive at Wanliu Villa,

And as he prepares to attack his grandparents and his family, and then suddenly kill him by surprise?

At first, Charlie was more inclined to the former.

This is mainly because he doesn't want to meet his grandparents' family yet.

The reason why he didn't want to was not only because he wanted to stay in the dark all the time,

But also because Charlie hadn't prepared well to meet his grandparents and his family.

Looking back at the beginning, his grandfather had always had a bad attitude toward his father,

So that in Charlie's heart, no matter who killed his parents,

The grandfather's family all had unshirkable responsibilities.

This is also the root cause of why he has never wanted to meet with his grandfather's family,

And has always complained about his grandfather and grandpa.

Therefore, Charlie's initial thoughts were more inclined to choose a suitable place to fight Jermo to death.

If he wins, he will walk away and hide his merit and fame;

if he loses, he will most likely die at the hands of Jermo.

This way he can also feel at ease.

However, Charlie quickly overturned this idea.

The reason is that he thought of the reminder Maria gave him.

This time, there is a high probability that he will be in danger.

If he can't survive that night, then he must let his grandparents and grandma's family know that Charlie,

Whom they miss day and night, is still alive.



# Chapter 5551

Time soon came to the third day.

Jermo came to Antique Street early, waiting for good news from Ervin.

At this time, Jermo was nervous and apprehensive.

According to the Lord's orders,

He must attack An's family before midnight today,

That is, before eleven o'clock in the evening.

And Jermo also planned to go to Wanliu Villa on time at seven o'clock tonight.

At that time, he will quietly look for a safe place to stay in Wanliu Villa,

And wait for the opportunity. Once the time is right, he will immediately attack and kill An family.

Therefore, his biggest wish today is to get other magic weapons from Ervin before seven o'clock in the evening.

Therefore, he knew that Ervin might not open his stall until noon or even in the afternoon,

But still, he came to Antique Street early in the morning and waited anxiously.

But Ervin was the same today as usual, and he didn't come late until the afternoon.

Ervin, Jermo didn't care about being reserved,

And ran up to him quickly, and asked, "Ervin, how is it?"

"Have you communicated with your family?"

"Can they deliver the goods today?"

Ervin shook his head, and said helplessly, "I'm sorry,"

"Sir, my superior told me that he can't deliver the goods today."

As he said, Ervin saw Jermo's disappointed expression, and hurriedly added,

"However, he said that he went out to other places overnight to make another batch of goods."

"Now there are a lot of goods on hand, so he plans to wait two days to collect a batch."

"If you are interested, wait another two days."

"Maybe I can give you five or eight pieces at a time."

Jermo asked in surprise, "Another batch of goods?!"

"Where did you make it? What kind of goods?"

Ervin shook his head and said, "Where does he buy goods? It doesn't matter at all."

"He will tell me that I am only in charge of distribution,"

"But don't worry, I will pick it up for you in two days."

Jermo sighed with regret, and said, "Hey! To be honest, Ervin,"

"I'm going to the capital by train tonight."

"I've booked a flight ticket from there to Argentina tomorrow,"

"And I'm leaving China tomorrow."

Ervin asked in amazement, "Old man, why are you leaving in such a hurry?"

Jermo's face was a little unsightly, and he said with a bit of blame,

"Why do you say this so badly? What do you mean by leaving in a hurry?"

"I have been out for too long this time,"

"I should go back, my wife and children are waiting for me."

Ervin blurted out, "Oh! No matter how long it takes,"

"It will take two days. Wait two more days the good ones will be here!"

"Don't worry, I will definitely ask him to bring you the best ones first!"

Jermo shook his head helplessly, "I really can't wait this time."

"You call him and tell him, if he still wants to do business with me, someone can send it over now,"

"There is still time, and you don't have to worry about the money,"

"As long as the item is good, even if I double the price, I have no problem."

Ervin shrugged and said, "I told him on the phone just now,"

"And I even said that if it is really inconvenient for him,"

"I can drive there to pick it up, but they said that at the earliest it is the day after tomorrow."

As he said, Ervin continued, "To tell you the truth, the reason why these people have been able to do this business without being caught is because they didn't put money first,"

"But put safety first. That's why they haven't capsized for so many years,"

"If anyone can change their original plan by asking a high price,"

"They would have been captured by agents long ago."

Hearing this, Jermo's heart which longed for the magic weapon is truly dead.

He nodded lightly in great disappointment, and sighed,

"It seems that there is no chance to cooperate again this time."

Ervin also looked regretful, "I can't help you, sir."

"Let's cooperate again when we have a chance."

As he said, Ervin said again, "By the way, sir, can't you wait until seven o'clock?"

"No, I'll fight for you later. If I can get it, I'll come to the Holiday Hotel to find you!"

Jermo had lost hope in his heart,

But he nodded in relief when he heard Ervin's words and said,

"I will stay at the Holiday Inn until seven o'clock."

"Okay!"

Ervin nodded heavily, and said, "I'll be there as soon as I hear the news!"

The reason why Charlie asked Ervin to lure and test Jermo with a large number of goods the day after tomorrow is to stimulate Jermo to the maximum,

So as to see if the deadline tonight is final or could be changed.

If Jermo still can't wait in front of the five and eight magical artifacts,

It proves that this time is set by the Lord, and there is absolutely no room for any change.

At this time, after saying goodbye to Ervin, the disappointed Jermo left Antique Street dejectedly.

He knew that if Ervin's family still had magic weapons in their hands,

He would be out of luck with it and in the next few hours,

He had to go back and make preparations.

He would go to Wanliu Villa tonight and kill An's family.

# Chapter 5552

A few minutes later, Charlie also received a message from Ervin.

The message was just one sentence, "The buyer couldn't wait until the day after tomorrow."

Seeing these words, Charlie knew that it was a certainty that Jermo would take action against his grandparents tonight.

At this moment, the monitoring showed that Jermo had just returned to the hotel,

And had no other actions for the time being, but Charlie couldn't sit still anymore.

He made people watch Jermo's every move, and then drove back to Tomson.

Back in the bedroom, Charlie took out a pen and paper and left a letter for Claire.

In this letter, he succinctly explained his life experience,

And at the same time expressed his apology for deceiving her for so long.

In the last paragraph of the letter, Charlie told Claire that if she is in danger,

Let her go to the Banshan Villa in the Champs Elysees Hot Spring Hotel,

Take the elixir he left there from the safe, and then take it with her.

And along with her parents leave Aurous Hill.

In addition, Charlie also left his black gold card for her.

What Charlie thought was that if he could come back alive,

He would destroy this letter completely, but if he couldn't come back alive,

Then when Claire returned home from the United States,

She would naturally be able to see this letter. This letter is his will.

After finishing all this, Charlie left the house before Jermo left the Holiday Hotel,

And planned to drive to the Champs Elysees Hot Spring Hotel, where he waited for Jermo's next move.

It was already past five o'clock in the afternoon when Charlie was in the mid-level villa in Champs Elysees Hot Spring.

Jermo still hadn't left the hotel at this time, but Charlie came to the villa,

Took off his clothes and soaked in the hot spring for a while, letting his body relax completely.

At 6:30, he changed into a night-traveling black suit, kept the two magical artifacts,

The Shocking Thunder Order and the Soul Piercing Blade, and took out three Cultivation Pills,

Three Rejuvenating Pills, and three Reshaping Pills to carry them close to his body.

These three Cultivation Pills can keep him full of aura,

And his opponent has already been sucked out of a lot of aura by his specially modified Thunderbolt.

The winning rate will be greatly increased.

The rejuvenation Pill is healing medicine.

If he loses in the fight, Rejuvenation Pill can also help him recover to a certain extent;

as for Reshaping Pill, this is the best life-saving medicine for him.

The effect is much more domineering than that of Rejuvenation Pill.

If the opponent is really a super expert, Reshaping Pill can save his life at a critical moment.

Charlie felt that with these pills by his side,

He believed that he could compete with Jermo.

Besides, he was so well prepared, it was unlikely that he would encounter danger as Maria had imagined.

In addition to these, Charlie left the ring given to him by Maria and the phoenix bone vine given to him by Mrs. Jiang in the safe.

After making all the preparations, he received a message from Issac that Jermo had left the Holiday Hotel,

Stopped a taxi at the door, and left the city in the direction of the Champs Elysees Hot Spring Hotel.

Today, Issac and Orvel did not practice with others anymore, Charlie asked them to support and help him.



Issac is in charge of monitoring Jermo, while Orvel is on standby at any time, waiting for Charlie's orders.

Upon receiving the news that Jermo had already left,

Charlie's eyes flashed a stern look, and he said coldly, "You're finally coming!"

After that, he immediately picked up his mobile phone, called Orvel, and told him,

"Take a helicopter and wait for me at the gate of the villa."

Orvel, who had been waiting for instructions at the Champs Elysees Hot Spring Hotel,

Immediately said respectfully, "Okay, Master Wade, I'll come up!"

A minute later, the roar of the helicopter came,

A high-performance civilian helicopter has arrived outside the villa,

And is slowly descending on the flat bottom outside the villa door.

Charlie stepped forward to go out, but just a second before leaving the basement,

He suddenly remembered something and stopped immediately.

A moment later, when Charlie strode out of the villa, the helicopter had already parked steadily at the door.

Charlie boarded the helicopter, and Orvel in the cabin said respectfully,

"Master Wade, what instruction is next?"

Charlie looked at him, then at the pilot, and told him,

"Your job is done, get down from the helicopter."

Then, he said to the pilot, "From now on, you and I will wait here,"

"And you must make the helicopter ready to take off at all times."

"As long as I say go, you just take off at the fastest speed and go to Wanliu Villa!"

The pilot immediately said, "Okay, Mr. Wade!"

Orvel hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, what important event are you going to Wanliu Villa for? I'll accompany you!"

"No need." Charlie said lightly, "You stay here to maintain the order."

Orvel was suddenly a little inexplicably disturbed, and couldn't help asking,

"Master Wade, what are you going to do? I took an oath to follow your side to do the work of a dog and a horse!"

Charlie waved his hand and said seriously, "Listen Orvel,"

"I want you to stay here, and I have a very important task!"

"Only I can do this task!"

Orvel hurriedly said, "Master Wade, please tell me!"

Charlie said word by word, "Orvel, no matter what happens outside tonight or how much commotion there is,"

"Don't reveal my whereabouts to anyone, and don't let anyone leave here."

"If I don't come back before dawn tomorrow, you tell everyone not to look for me,"

"Everyone should pretend that they have never known me, do you understand?"

## Chapter 5553

Charlie's words made Orvel's expression extremely horrified.

He asked in a panic, "Master Wade, what do you mean?"

"Could it be that there is something dangerous today?"

Charlie was silent for a moment, not knowing how to answer.

Dangerous?

He realized that he should not be in any danger.

The Jermo held the three shoddy magic tools he made and still regarded them as treasures.

It can be seen that this person does not have deep attainments in spiritual energy.

What's more, he has two attack-type magic weapons and many pills near him,

So he can rely on both offense and defense,

Not to mention that he is in the dark and the opponent is in the light.

Therefore, Charlie felt that no matter which aspect, he had a better chance of winning than the opponent.

If he really wanted to use his hands,

Charlie was very confident that he could press the opponent on the ground and rub it.

However, what made Charlie somewhat worried was what Maria told him.

According to what Maria said, she had indeed calculated that she would be in danger.

Although this sounded unreliable, Charlie's intuition told him that this girl would not lie to him.

It was precisely because of this that Charlie was a little more cautious.

He had to leave a way out for the people around him, in case he was really in danger.

Facing Orvel's questioning at this time,

Charlie smiled slightly and said seriously,

"I'm not sure if I'm really in danger, but it's always good to be careful."

Orvel said nervously and concerned,

"Master Wade, would you back then, at the foot of Changbai Mountain,"

"You killed the eight heavenly kings of the Wu family by yourself,"

"And those eight were so powerful that they were no match for you at all."

"In Aurous Hill, who can threaten your personal safety?"

Charlie laughed and said, "Orvel, you don't need to be so nervous."

"As you said, I am also an invincible figure in the world."

"If ordinary people want to hurt me, it will be as difficult as going to heaven."

Speaking of this, Charlie changed the subject, "It's just that people can't be too arrogant all the time."

"You have to be more modest and cautious, and the chance of success will be higher."

Seeing Charlie's light words, Orvel still felt uncomfortable in his heart.

Satisfied, so he said to Charlie, "Master Wade, there are hundreds of warriors in Champs Elysees now."

"If an enemy really troubles you, so many people can drown him with a single spit!"

"If you have any orders, just speak up, I'll arrange it right away!"

"No need." Charlie waved his hand, and said calmly,

"It's not necessarily a good thing to have a lot of people, so don't meddle in it."

Orvel blurted out, "Why, Master Wade, my tactics have always been one of our housekeeping skills,"

"With this advantage, why not let it maximize its value?"

Charlie shook his head with a smile, "At this time, such tactics are useless."

Charlie thought to himself It is very clear that warriors have no chance or possibility when facing monks who are proficient in aura.

The strengths of the two are vastly different in themselves,

So what if there are hundreds of warriors? Still can't even get close to the opponent's body,

Because the speed of the opponent's movement or attack speed is even faster than their reaction ability.

In this case, the more warriors there are, the less effective it will be,

And it may even make the scene more chaotic and create greater convenience for the opponent.

If you really want to kill a monk, you must either have a stronger monk or use modern lethal weapons directly.

# Chapter 5554

Just like the intersecting firepower network of close-in defense guns,

It is extremely powerful, the rate of fire is extremely fast,

And the speed of the cannon ejection is faster than the speed of sound.

This kind of weapon is used to fight monks, and it is not a problem to kill a dozen or twenty in one go.

Immediately, Charlie said to Orvel, "Orvel, you don't need to express your opinion on this matter,"

"Everything is subject to my order."

Seeing Charlie's insistence, Orvel knew that he would definitely not be able to achieve what he said.

In desperation, he could only nod and say, "Okay, Master Wade, I understand!"

At this moment, Charlie took out his mobile phone and called Duncan.

At the same time, Duncan was having dinner with An's family at Wanliu Villa a few kilometers away.

The An family has also done a lot of investigations in Aurous Hill these days,

But they still haven't found any clues related to Charlie.

At the dinner table, Charlie's uncle, Marshal, was about to ask Duncan to think of a way, when Duncan's cell phone rang.



He quickly stood up and said to An's family, "You guys talk first, I'll go out and answer the phone."

As he spoke, he walked all the way to the yard, seeing no one around, and then connected the phone.

When the phone was connected, he said respectfully, "Mr. Wade."

Charlie got straight to the point, "Inspector Li, are my grandfather and his family in Wanliu Villa at this time?"

"They are." Duncan asked curiously, "What's the matter? Mr. Wade, what's the matter?"

Charlie hummed, and said in a serious tone,

"Someone may be detrimental to my grandparents' family tonight."

Duncan was shocked, and asked subconsciously, "Is this true?!"

"Really." Charlie said, "The person who came here is likely to be a super expert in the Warriors Den,"

"And his strength is not at the same level as the members of the Warriors Den that you have come into contact with before."

Duncan was horrified, and quickly asked, "Mr. Wade, what should I do now?"

"What should I do? Do you want me to organize them to escape immediately?"

"It's too late." Charlie said, "Your every move seems to be under supervision."

"Escaping in a hurry will still reveal his whereabouts."

"In this case, it is better to stay in Wanliu Villa, so as not to change."

Duncan said without thinking, "Then I will immediately organize the bodyguards and those martial arts masters, and let them prepare for the battle!"

"It's useless."

Charlie said, "No one of you can stop him, and once you tell your subordinates,"

"They will definitely behave abnormally, and then it may arouse the suspicion of the other party,"

"So you should know about it yourself. Do not tell anyone. "

Duncan asked, "Master Wade if the opponent is really strong,"

"I'm afraid I won't be able to protect the safety of your grandparents' family..."

After speaking, Duncan said again, "But don't worry,"

"If we really meet a strong enemy, I will Die before them all!"

Charlie said, " Don't fight him desperately, once he attacks you,"

"I will naturally not sit idly by."

Duncan asked, "Mr. Wade, where are you now?"

Charlie said lightly, "I'm very close to you,"

"And I can get there in a few minutes. Duncan finally breathed a sigh of relief,

"With Mr. Wade here, I feel relieved!"

"Once I make a move, I will come to support you in the shortest possible time,"

"But if he wants to hurt you, or my grandparents, and I can't get there right away,"

"Don't be impulsive. You just say a word to him when you are in trouble."

"As long as you say this sentence, you will definitely let the other party cast a trap and win you more time."

Duncan quickly asked him, "Mr. Wade, what should I tell him?"

Charlie immediately told Duncan that sentence, and then told him,

"If he gets in, don't panic, remember what I said,"

"And you will definitely save your life for the time being!"

Duncan said firmly, "Okay, Mr. Wade, I'll make a note of it!"

# Chapter 5555

At nine o'clock in the evening, Wanliu Villa.

At this time, the An family had just had dinner,

And they were calling Duncan together to analyze the clues collected in the past few days in the living room.

The old man Nicolas has been staying in the villa for the past few days.

His physical condition has improved a lot.

Not only has his memory not degraded anymore, but he has gradually recovered the forgotten parts.

More importantly, after gradually recovering from the disease,

The thinking logic of the whole person has been greatly improved,

And the demeanor and momentum of strategizing and guiding the family have been regained.

At this family meeting, Marshal first introduced the progress of his cooperation with the Song Group.

Marshal said, "Our cooperation with the Song family has now officially entered the negotiation process."

"Starting today, the legal teams of both parties will negotiate on the details of the cooperation,"

"Mainly to finalize the specific terms of the cooperation."

"We came here with 12 points of sincerity, so the atmosphere of the negotiation is very harmonious,"

"There are no details that need to be discussed back and forth,"

"As long as the terms are confirmed and the contract is signed, the cooperation can be started immediately."

The old man nodded lightly and said,

"Judging from the current situation, the Song Group is of great significance to our settlement."

"Since the benefactor left the clue of the Song Group on his own initiative,"

"Besides wanting to reveal some of his identity information to us through the Song Family,"

"He also wants to keep the Song family out."

Then, the old man glanced at his second son, Marcus, and said,

"It stands to reason that Marcus is responsible for all the external business cooperation of the An family,"

"But this time the situation is special. The cooperation with the Song Group is not a purely commercial project,"

"But our An family's use of money as a stepping stone."

"In addition, Marshal and Ms. Song of the Song Group are also old acquaintances, so this matter is decided by Marshal is responsible for following up!"

Nicolas has always pursued harmony and unity within the family,

So he gave several children different divisions of labor so that each of them responsibilities are clearly defined.

The purpose of this is that when the children are united,

Everyone can infiltrate and help each other at all levels,

And when they are not united, they can supervise and even hinder each other.

This time Marshal was asked to be responsible for promoting the cooperation project with the Song Group.

Although he knew that Marcus had no objections, he still had to explain clearly the reasons for doing so.

Marcus naturally knew his father's intentions. Fortunately, he was not at all unhappy with his elder brother taking charge of this project.

After all, the children of the An family have always been very united.

When it comes to intimacy, although each of them has a family, they have somewhat dispersed their energy and time on each other,

But Margaret's death, and the last time An's family was almost wiped out, made An's family even more serious about unity.

At this time, Marcus also cleared his throat, and said, "Dad, I have taken Tece with me these few days and carefully sorted out all walks of life in Aurous Hill,"

"Especially the public transportation department, social welfare department, and household registration department, but so far, no information related to Charlie has been found."

The old man sighed softly, and he had expected this result.

The old lady An at the side spoke comforting words at this time,

"Marcus, don't be discouraged, Charlie has been missing for twenty years after all,"

"It is impossible for us to find him in just a few days,"

"I told you before I came, looking for Charlie, this matter may take another twenty years."

Marcus nodded slightly, and said firmly, "Mom, don't worry, now in my heart, looking for Charlie has been ranked first among all things. "

Tece suddenly remembered something, and said, "By the way, Mom, I found a rather strange thing,"

"Which feels a little abnormal. You and Dad, as well as the eldest brother, second brother, and third brother, help me analyze it together."

The old lady said, "Tell me."

Tece said, "I investigated some situations of the Aurous Hill Orphanage today, and wanted to find out whether there is any information about Charlie among the orphans they have rescued over the years."

"The files of the Orphanage are currently unable to find any information related to Charlie."

"The strange thing is that the Aurous Hill Orphanage underwent a major change last year, from the head of the Orphanage to the staff below, and even the chef who cooks for orphans."

"I think this matter seems a bit strange, it is not uncommon for this kind of welfare institution to have personnel changes,"

"But it is a bit unbelievable to completely change them all at once, what do you think?"

The old man Nicolas wrinkled his forehead and said, "In a welfare home, including the management and the executive side below,"

"There must be more than a dozen or even twenty people."

"Even if the entire management is replaced, the executive side below shouldn't be replaced, right?"

After all, the orphanage itself still needs to operate, so it's obviously unreasonable to do so."

Tece nodded and said, "I think so too, this kind of big change of blood is obviously contrary to common sense,"

"So I always feel that the previous group of people must be because of something special, a special reason, they resigned collectively."

At this time, Duncan, who had been absent-minded because of nervousness, suddenly lit up,

Slapped his thigh in surprise and said, "The clue you mentioned is too important!"

The old man smiled and asked, "Duncan, You give me a detailed analysis."

Duncan looked at the old man's expectant eyes and suddenly fell into struggle and hesitation.



He couldn't help thinking to himself, "Mr. Wade said that An's family may be in danger today."

"If it is really dangerous, I believe that Mr. Wade will not sit still."

"Let's meet; but, if things change tonight, or if Mr. Wade doesn't show his true face tonight,"

"Then the An family will have to wait indefinitely if they want to recognize him?"

Immediately, he thought again, "Tece has obviously grasped the key point this time, but she will not understand the relationship for a while."

"If I follow her clue to remind her, then even if Mr. Wade does not show up tonight,"

"Or continue to cover up his identity, following the clue of the orphanage, it might be much easier to find him!"

"And I just add a few words on Tece's point of view, Mr. Wade shouldn't blame me, right?"

# Chapter 5556

Thinking of this, Duncan made up his mind to give An's family some tips, so he made a serious analysis and said,

"You all have more experience in business management than I do."

"I believe you must be very clear about this kind of up and down."

"It is impossible to happen in any company or any unit; No matter how cohesive this old team is,"

"It is impossible for everyone from top to bottom to be united as one,"

"Let alone a welfare home, even in a well-trained army, there will inevitably be deserters and traitors;"

"But as Tece said, this team left collectively last year without leaving any clues,"

"And if you think about it deeply, you can find that the organizational discipline of this team is very strong,"

"It may even have reached the standard of a paramilitary team, but it is absolutely impossible to polish this kind of team without cultivating it for a long time, so how could it appear in an ordinary orphanage?"

When the An family heard this, they all nodded in agreement.

Duncan concluded, "So, in my opinion, this feeling is more like there is a powerful person behind the scenes. If I am not wrong, this team must be arranged here as a whole by that powerful person."

"Last year, the team was withdrawn from here as a whole, and they moved forward and retreated together, probably to carry out a certain important mission."

The old lady asked a little excitedly, "Duncan, what do you mean to say that this orphanage is where it has something to do with Charlie?!"

Duncan nodded, "Yes, Auntie, I do have this suspicion."

Marshal smacked his lips and said, "It would be great if we could find out when these people came to Aurous Hill, we can be sure now, they walked together when they left,"

"But there is no evidence to prove that they also came together when they came."

"It's simple!" Tece said excitedly, "Check the social security files of the previous team! The welfare home is a social welfare organization, with government funding and private donations."

"This kind of unit that requires public supervision must have complete personnel information."

"In particular, they may really be carrying out a major mission. If this is the case, they must be superficially compliant and flawless, otherwise once someone finds out on their personnel information is abnormal, it is very likely that you will notice the problem immediately!"

Duncan praised, "Tece's thinking is very clear, if you find a way to find the previous personnel files of Aurous Hill Welfare Institute, you may be able to see the clue!"

Marcus said excitedly, "I'll let someone find a way to check it!"

After that, he immediately took out his mobile phone and made a call.

The old man has retired for many years, and his contacts back then were dead, retired, old, and down. There are not many contacts that can really be picked up and used.

And Marcus, as the person in charge of An family's external business, has actually taken over An family's business for a long time,

So he is actually the one with the most connections and the strongest influence in An family.

In other words, the old man is the supreme emperor of the An family and is highly respected, but Marcus is the current emperor of the An family, holding the world in his hands.

After making a phone call, Marcus said to everyone, "Someone has already checked it, and the results will come out soon."

Everyone became extremely looking forward to it.

Ten minutes later.

When Marcus received the call, he immediately pressed the answer button, turned on the loudspeaker, and asked,

"Azu, I asked you to check the matter. How is it going?"

The middle-aged man called Azu said respectfully "Mr. An, I just checked the personnel files of the Aurous Hill City Welfare Institute."

"The previous batch of staff indeed left together last year. As for the time when these people joined the job, it is not exactly the same."

After hearing this, everyone said, Unable to feel a little disappointed, Marcus asked him,

"Maybe you can introduce to me the employment status of these people."

The Azu introduced, "Mr. An, the organizational structure of this orphanage is extremely stable. They include the dean, teachers, aunts, chefs, and cleaning staff."

"There are a total of 16 people. Among these 16 people, the ones who have worked for the shortest time It's been almost twenty years,"

"And to be honest, I've never seen such a stable team. In twenty years, no one has increased, and no one has decreased."

"Twenty years?!"

His expression suddenly turned cold!

This time point is too sensitive for them.

Because Margaret, the sweet girl of heaven, and her husband Changying died in Aurous Hill twenty years ago.

And their only son, Charlie, also disappeared twenty years ago...

Everyone felt that they had been touching the world with their eyes closed for twenty years, and this time it seemed that they had grasped something.

The eldest son, Marshal, blurted out impatiently,

"Tell me in detail when these sixteen people joined the job!"

The ancestor quickly said, "Of the sixteen people, fourteen are from the end of winter twenty years ago."

"In addition to the 15 of them, their last dean joined in the fall and November of 20 years ago. Those who entered the job in February will be twenty years old in three months."

Old Madam An's expression was horrified!

She cried out almost instantly, choking with sobs, "Margaret and Changing came to Aurous Hill from Eastcliff in March twenty years ago,"

"And their accident...was at the end of October...Charlie also disappeared at the end of October ..."

The old man Nicolas stood up excitedly, and said incoherently, "This must be Changing's arrangement!"

"He had always been good at taking precautions. Those fourteen people came earlier than him and Margaret, which proves that he has already started to set up in Aurous Hill before he left!"

As he said that, his tone became more excited, and he said in a trembling voice, "He must know that he and Margaret came to Aurous Hill to be in danger, so he put his people in the orphanage in advance."

"After he and Margaret had an accident, the other party must have practiced in advance, don't you know?"

"How many times has Charlie been sent to this orphanage? Over the years, so many people have come to Aurous Hill to look for Charlie,"

"But no one would have thought that he would live in Aurous Hill, right under the noses of these people!"

At this point, he said with a lot of emotion, "Who would have thought that Charlie, who everyone wanted to find after digging three feet, would be placed in an orphanage that didn't show any abnormalities on the surface?"

"I can hide it from everyone who is looking for Charlie, even Charlie himself, I'm afraid it has been hidden for a long time!"

The old lady An burst into tears, and said excitedly, "That means that Charlie has always been here in Aurous Hill, even he could be in Aurous Hill right now!"

The old man shook his head and poured cold water on her, "I can be sure that Charlie has lived in Aurous Hill for a long time, otherwise the dozen or so people in the orphanage wouldn't have stayed here forever."

"They only withdrew last year, but Charlie is still in Aurous Hill at the moment, I'm not sure,"

"After all those people left last year, does that mean Charlie has left Aurous Hill too?"

Marshal blurted out, "Dad, Mom! Tomorrow we Just follow the identities of these sixteen people and dig to the bottom!"

"If according to what you said, these people took care of Charlie to grow up, I don't believe that Charlie's whereabouts can't be found by them!"

"Yes!" Marshal was also overjoyed, and blurted out,

"Tomorrow, oh no! Tonight, I will send someone to bring all their materials over!"

"It's been twenty years... my great-grandson, your grandpa finally found your clue!"

After finishing speaking, he looked up to the sky and sighed,

"Margaret, Changing, the back road you left for Charlie twenty years ago, even though you didn't share it with me, how much do you distrust me in your hearts?"

Just as the old man Nicolas was sighing, there was an exclamation from outside the window, "There is a killer! Protect the old lady!"

As soon as the voice finished speaking, a clear and pleasant sound of swords whizzing around the villa was heard.

Suddenly, many people screamed at the same time, and the smell of blood enveloped the entire villa from all sides!

Duncan's heart skipped a beat, and he was shocked, "The formidable enemy that Mr. Wade warned about has really come!"



# Chapter 5557

At this moment, the yard around the villa has already become a place of purgatory!

Jermo held a wooden sword that was less than thirty centimeters long,

But the invisible blade was nearly two meters long!

This is the magic weapon temporarily entrusted to him by the Lord!

Although the wooden sword looked short, small, and unremarkable,

It is actually like a lightsaber in Star Wars, with an extraordinary killing distance.

The setting logic of the lightsaber in the movie is that the hilt releases plasma to form the edge of the sword,

And Jermo's wooden sword is actually better!

It can transform into a sword edge with aura, and that sword edge can even be controlled by him as he likes!

Several bodyguards tried to besiege him, but Jermo just held the sword with one hand and shook the air,

And a sword energy that was heard but not seen shot out in the air,

Rushing towards the front bodyguards. When he is one meter away from Jermo,

The invisible sword had already pierced his chest!

With a flick of Jermo's wrist, the sword energy piercing the opponent's chest suddenly cut open the opponent's wound,

Blood and internal organs spewed out uncontrollably, and the bodyguard died suddenly!

The other bodyguards were scared out of their wits!

They had never seen such a weird attack method.

Jermo's inconspicuous short wooden sword was clearly still a certain distance from his companion,

But his companion's chest was pierced in an instant,

And was even pierced by a wave. The invisible force tore a big hole!

This bloody scene immediately made them terrified, and their survival instinct made them subconsciously stop and want to retreat.

But, in front of Jermo, how could they come and go freely?

Although Jermo's speed is not as fast as the radar locking speed of the anti-aircraft gun,

And the speed of the cannon ejection, these ordinary fighters have no chance of winning in front of him!

If the near-defense guns were shotguns, and Jermo was a cheetah,

And these poor warriors were at most a few rabbits that couldn't even bite through the leopard's skin!

Just as they stopped and turned their heads to run away,

Jermo suddenly took a step forward with his right foot,

And his body instantly rushed forward like an arrow that had left the string!

Immediately afterward, there was a scream!

The bodyguard who ran the slowest saw the bleeding wound on his chest and screamed.

What's weird is that even though he was seriously injured, he was running even faster than before!

Immediately afterward, they see him uncontrollably crashing into his other companion at a very high speed,

And at the same time, blood gushed out of his other companion's chest in an instant,

And the man tried to cover the wound with his hands in horror,

But as soon as the hand touched the wound, four fingers were cut off in one fell swoop!

The man was scared out of his wits, crying and shouting,

"This...what the hell is this..."

As soon as he finished speaking, Jermo's wrist flicked again,

And the two of them lost the momentum to move forward in an instant.

There was a sparse sound, and looking at those two people again,

The chest cavity had been cut obliquely to the waist,

And the internal organs were scattered all over the floor!

Afterward, Jermo quickly stepped forward and beheaded the frightened Anjia bodyguards one by one.

Although a bodyguard took out a pistol and shot Jermo,

But Jermo moved very fast, and the bodyguard's marksmanship,

And reaction speed was not as accurate and fast as a close-in gun equipped with radar,

So it was impossible to hurt Jermo at all.

But Jermo is different, his speed is extremely fast,

Those bodyguards and courtyard guards of the An family have almost no ability to escape in front of him!

These bodyguards are usually top-notch high-level warriors,

But in front of Jermo, they could only be slaughtered, and they were quickly slaughtered!

On the mountainside not far away, Jeremiah frowned as she watched Jermo go on a killing spree in Wanliu Villa.

She and Jermo spent a lot of time, and always thought that this old boy was only focused on his cultivation,

But it was only today that she realized that this old boy had such a strong desire to kill!

Just when she felt that Jermo was too cruel, in the sky, a low-flying helicopter flew towards Wanliu Villa!

At this time, An's family, hearing the screams outside, had their hearts in their throats.

They also didn't expect that their family had just experienced a crisis of almost extinction in New York some time ago,

And the other party chased them to China so quickly!

Charlie's third uncle, Martel, said nervously, "Dad, Mom,"

"I'm afraid this time there will be a lot of bad luck, you two, go through the back door first!"

Marshal also reacted, and quickly said, "Yes, Dad, You and Mom go first, we stay here and watch!"

The old man Nicolas snorted coldly, "Go? Where are we going?"

"No matter who comes, his goal is our family and none of us can escape!"

After that, he looked at Duncan and said, "Duncan, this is a matter for us to settle down."

"I have implicated you once last time, and this time I must not let you be implicated again."

"You go first, the other party's target is us. It has nothing to do with you."

Duncan smiled helplessly, and said seriously, "Uncle,"

"Last time I listened to you and left first, so I was shot into a hornet's nest with a gun."

"On the contrary, you were sitting in the box and never met danger,"

"Today you still want me to go first, isn't it appropriate?"

Nicolas blurted out, "Duncan! I'm not joking with you! Outside is safe!"

Duncan shook his head, and said with a smile, "Uncle,"

"You are a lucky person with a natural face, so I am the safest staying with you!"

# Chapter 5558

Nicolas was anxious, and cursed, "What are you doing, kid?"

"Do you want to be soft and hard with me here?"

"If you really want something wrong with my An family,"

"How can I explain it to your short-lived old man?!"

At this time, the door was kicked open suddenly, and a cold voice came,

"Let's go? Huh Hmph, none of you are going to leave today!"

Everyone was a little horrified when they saw the person coming,

And saw that the person was a thin old man in a long gown.

Nicolas looked at Jermo, and asked loudly, "Who are you?"

Jermo looked around with a sneer, and said arrogantly, "You can call me Jermo, or you can call me your death angel."

Nicolas frowned and asked, "Why did you come here to kill innocent people indiscriminately?"

Jermo laughed and said, "That does not matter none of you can escape!"

After that, he suddenly frowned, as if he had been electrocuted,

And blurted out with wide eyes, "Here...how can there be a faint spiritual energy here?!"

Charlie used the formation formed by Rejuvenation Pill, and it was still running silently in this villa.

An's family and Duncan could only feel that the whole person living here felt refreshed and in good condition,

But they didn't know that there was actually a faint aura,

And medicinal effect of the Rejuvenation Pill permeate the air.

Therefore, when Jermo suddenly asked questions,

Everyone in the An family was puzzled and had no idea what energy he was talking about.

At this time, Jermo seemed to have discovered a new world,

And he was so excited that there was nothing to add!

He didn't understand formations, and he didn't know where the spirit formation was for a while,

And he thought that the villa naturally had spiritual veins.

This is the end of the Dharma era, and it is extremely difficult to find spiritual energy in nature,

But Jermo did not expect that such a villa built of reinforced concrete would be filled with faint spiritual energy!

If this kind of spiritual energy is always there,

Then staying here to practice will definitely get twice the result with half the effort!



Agitated, he pointed the wooden sword in his hand at the crowd, and said coldly,

"No one answered, right? Since no one answered,"

"I can only choose one person to behead in front of you, so as to make an example to others!"

After that, he saw Tece who was dressed very intelligently from the corner of his eye, and sneered,

"This girl must be the second daughter of the An family, Tece An, right?"

Tece asked vigilantly, "What do you want to do?!"

Jermo sneered, "I want to work hard for you to teach your parents and elder brother a lesson called "The End of Refusal to Cooperate."

After finishing speaking, he immediately swung the wooden sword,

The invisible sword immediately slashed at Tece.

Tece felt a gust of wind coming towards her, and her whole body seemed to have been immobilized,

And she couldn't move even if she stood there.

At that very moment, Duncan suddenly threw a teacup on the ground and yelled, "You fcuking ba5tard!"

"If you still want to find out where Maria is and her ring, stop there immediately!"

Jermo's pupils shrank suddenly, his hands stopped for a moment,

He looked at Duncan in disbelief, and asked, "You... who are you?!"

"How do you know the name, Maria Lin?! How do you know her ring?"

"Speak up now! What is your relationship with her!"

Duncan did not expect that the words Charlie taught him were really useful!

Seeing that the other party stopped completely, he breathed a sigh of relief,

And said without flinching, "Who am I? You don't deserve to know!"

"Tell me everything about Maria and that ring, otherwise, I will make your life worse than death!"

Duncan sneered, "What? Threatening me? Let me tell you,"

"If you dare to hurt anyone here today Man,"

"You will never be able to find Maria's whereabouts in your life!"

Jermo was both nervous and excited.

Nervous for that he was only one step away from completing the mission of the Lord.

The An family will definitely be killed by his sword energy.

What made him excited was that he actually found a clue related to Maria!

Could it be that if he came to Aurous Hill this time, he will return home with a full load?!

Thinking of this, he immediately strode up to Duncan, grabbed his neck with one hand at an extremely fast speed,

Then lifted him into the air, and said coldly, "You don't know aura,"

"And you're not a warrior. How will you know the name, Maria? Say, who told you!"

Duncan was picked up by the neck, and soon his face was black and purple,

But he still endured the severe pain and gave Jermo With a sneer,

He said with difficulty with disdainful eyes, "If you have...you will kill me!"

Jermo said coldly, "Do you think I dare not?!"

Duncan sneered, gritted his teeth, and said, "Then try it!" Ah! Let me see if you dare!"

Jermo gritted his teeth for a moment, and continued with a vicious face,

"To tell you the truth, my mission here today is to take the lives of An's family!"

"Now, this mission is not far from success, there is only this last step left!"

"After the An family is destroyed, if I can find Maria,"

"It will be an icing on the cake; even if I can't find her,"

"It is a great achievement to destroy the An family today!"

"So, don't think that, If you know Maria's whereabouts, I will spare you,"

"But in fact, on the contrary, if you don't tell Maria's whereabouts within three seconds,"

"I will be the first to kill you!"

At this time, a voice came from the door

A young man's mocking voice said,

"It's just an old dog who wants to destroy An's family, you old thing, how arrogant you are!"

# Chapter 5559

No one thought that when all the bodyguards of An family were killed and corpses were strewn all over the place,

There would still be people who would dare to walk in through that door!

The extremely arrogant Jermo, when he heard the sarcasm, his whole body was furious.

He immediately turned around, wanting to see who the hellish ba5tard was, who dared to say that he was just an old thing!

And Duncan and An family recognized this familiar voice in an instant.

Duncan knew that this was Charlie coming!

And the An family also knew that this was the arrival of the benefactor!

Although they all recognized Charlie's voice, their moods were completely different.

Duncan had known for a long time that Charlie would definitely come, and he was even thinking in his heart,

"Charlie, Charlie, you are finally willing to show up! If you come a few seconds late, I won't be hanging long..."

But in the hearts of the An family at this time, there are only three words: "Survival from desperation!"

They know that benefactor is powerful, and if he comes, they will be saved!

In the hearts of the An family, apart from the four words "survival from a desperate situation",

They soon had another thought, that is, whether they would be lucky enough to see the true face of the benefactor this time!

Therefore, An family and Jermo all looked at the gate at the same time, they all wanted to see what the person who came looked like.

At this moment, they could only hear Charlie's footsteps passing through the hallway,

And the footsteps were neither too fast nor too slow, and every step seemed extraordinarily calm.

The An family waited with bated breath at this moment, but Jermo's heart suddenly tightened up.

Because, although he hadn't seen anyone coming yet,

For some reason, there was an indescribable sense of tension in his heart!

Following the sound of footsteps, Charlie, dressed in black, walked in from the end of the entrance.

Today's Charlie didn't turn off the lights or cover his face!

When he appeared in front of An family and Jermo in his true colors, the latter all gasped, and everyone's eyes widened with horror!

Jermo couldn't believe his eyes, he blurted out in shock,

"Changing Wade?! Are you still alive?!"

The old lady of the An family couldn't help shouting, "Changying?! Is it really Changying?!"

The old man was bewildered, his whole brain seemed to be short-circuited,

And he subconsciously said, "Our benefactor is actually Changying? This... How is this possible... He has already..."

No wonder the An family didn't recognize Charlie.

On the one hand, Charlie and his father are indeed very similar in appearance,

And for the An family, the Changying they knew was Changying in his twenties to early thirties,

So Changying left them before his death a memory, no matter in figure, appearance, or age, is almost the same as the current Charlie.

On the other hand, Charlie disappeared when he was eight years old,

And his appearance at that time was only somewhat similar to now.

They had no idea what Charlie would look like if he lived to this day.

Therefore, it was their instinctive reaction that everyone regarded him as Changying in a trance.

At this time, Charlie stood in front of everyone with his head held high, and said loudly,

"I'm not Changying! I'm his son! Charlie!"

"What?!"

Everyone was dumbfounded at this moment!

Charlie's words were like the thunder that shook Aurous Hill two days ago and exploded directly in their minds!

The old lady burst into tears instantly, looked at Charlie, and cried out,

"Charlie? Are you Charlie Wade?! Are you really Charlie Wade?!"

The old man couldn't help but burst into tears, his vision was completely blurred and distorted.

He choked up and asked, "Charlie...is it really you?"

His three uncles and aunt were also in tears at this time.

They never dreamed that Charlie, who had been looking for twenty years, would appear in front of them on his own initiative.

And they didn't expect that Charlie, who they had been looking for, for twenty years, was actually the benefactor who saved the lives of An family some time ago!

Seeing the tears rolling down from An family, Charlie's mood was extremely complicated at this time.

In his heart, the An family is of course his relatives, blood is thicker than water, and that's why he saved the An family twice.

However, in his heart, the An family, like the Wade family, have unforgivable hatred.

He hates the Wade family because the Wade family forced their parents to leave Eastcliff for their own benefit, and eventually died in Aurous Hill

When they were forced to leave, An Jia never offered a helping hand.



He reconciled with the Wade family because his grandfather reflected on his mistakes back then, and thought of defending his parents' mausoleum and dignity with death when Joseph attacked them.

At this time, Jermo pushed Duncan away, turned around completely, looked at Charlie, laughed grimly, and said jokingly,

"It turns out that he is Changying's son, no wonder he looks so similar to him, and I let you run away twenty years ago."

"I didn't expect you to come back by yourself after twenty years!"

Charlie's eyes turned blood red, and he asked in a cold voice, "You killed my parents?!"

"That's right!" He said arrogantly, "Twenty years ago, I was ordered to come to Aurous Hill to kill Changying's family of three,"

"But it's a pity that old fox Changying figured out that there would be a catastrophe first, so someone took you away, you little ba5tard!"

Jermo sneered and said, "However, God has eyes. Today, in addition to being ordered to destroy An family,"

"I was also ordered to wait for you to appear before me."

"I thought this trick might not be useful, but I didn't expect heaven to have it."

"If you don't leave the road, you will force your way in if there is no way to hell! In this case, on Huangquan Road, you will go with your grandparents and family!"

Charlie's eyes almost burst out with chilling intent. He looked at Jermo and said coldly,

"For the past twenty years, I have been thinking about avenging my parents all the time. After waiting for twenty years,"

"I finally got you, don't be in a hurry to reincarnate, I will find your lord, cut him into pieces, and send him to the underworld to meet you!"

Jermo frowned, and said coldly, "Boy! Know the Lord?! It seems that you know us very well!"

Charlie sneered, "Isn't it just the Warriors Den? It seems to be a big deal,"

"So I might as well tell you that the one who attacked your dead soldiers stationed in Cyprus is me. It was blown up."

Then, Charlie said again, "Oh, by the way, if I'm not wrong, you should be one of the four Earls, right? But you should be one of the Three Earls now, after tonight The Three Earls will be renamed the Two Earls!"

Jermo's expression suddenly became extremely awe-inspiring, and he said sharply,

"Jarvis died at your hands?!" I was busy with business and didn't have time to go to Cyprus to kill him,"

"So I asked someone to install a few close-in defense guns and wait for him to fall into the trap."

After finishing speaking, Charlie chuckled lightly and said, "This man's death was really tragic. He was a majestic earl, he was bombed into minced meat by a near-defense artillery,"

"And a person weighing several tens of catties was crushed by the bomb blast powder,"

“And the largest piece is probably not enough for you to stick between your teeth.”

## Chapter 5560

Jermo With an extremely gloomy face, said coldly, "My boy, it turns out that you have been against us all the time! If so, then you were the one who saved An family in New York, right?!"

Charlie looked at him, then looked at The An family and said calmly, "That's right, it's me."

Jermo remembered what Duncan said just now, and asked Charlie, "Then you were the one who saved Maria in Northern Europe?!"

"Yes." Charlie smiled and said, "Your Lord must be very angry when you didn't catch Maria?"

Jermo gritted his teeth and asked, "Boy, where is Maria's ring?!"

Charlie smiled, took off the glove on his right hand, and slowly raised his middle finger towards Jermo, and the ring that Maria gave him was on the middle finger!

At this moment, Charlie looked at Jermo, and asked him curiously, "Old dog, is this what you're talking about?"

Jermo originally thought that Charlie was provoking him with the middle finger, but when he saw the ring, his pupils shrank suddenly!

Although he has never seen this ring with his own eyes, he has heard the Lord describe it in detail!

The Lord said that this ring is bronze in color with a delicate luster, without any decorative patterns.

The ring is about two centimeters wide, which is about 0.66 centimeters, and the size is the size of a normal adult male's bezel.

These are completely consistent with the ring on Charlie's hand.

In addition, Duncan had voluntarily mentioned Maria and her ring, so Jermo concluded that this ring is the treasure that the Lord has always dreamed of!

The Lord said that this ring hides a great mystery, unraveling the mystery will not only improve one's cultivation but also make one live forever.

As for how to unlock this secret, only the Lord in the whole world may know, and even Maria herself may not know.

The Lord has said countless times that whoever can find this ring will be the number one of the Warriors Den,

And the Lord will also pass on what he has learned all his life to him without reservation, and he can even share it with him the mystery of the ring.

Therefore, for Jermo, whether it is to destroy An's family, or kill Changying's son, even if he personally takes Maria to the Lord.

These three things were added. It seems that it is not as important as bringing this ring back to the Lord.

Thinking of this, Jermo immediately said, "Boy! As long as you give me this ring, I can let you and your grandparents go on the road without pain. This is the greatest kindness I can give you!"

Charlie retorted. "Old dog, if you honestly tell me all the details of the Warriors Den, I might be able to leave your whole body, which is the greatest kindness I can give you!"

Jermo shouted with a gloomy expression, "Boy, you are looking for death!"

After that, he sacrificed the wooden sword, manipulated the wooden sword to strike a blade, and shot at Charlie extremely quickly.

Charlie knew that this person was very powerful, if he really fought to the death with him, the people in this villa would probably not be spared, maybe the aftermath of a certain magic technique could turn them into dust.

So, he took a few steps back in an instant, and while dodging the invisible sword, he said to Jermo, "If you want a ring, follow me out and find a place where no one is around."

"If you lose, keep your head!" Next; you win, and my life and this ring belong to you!"

Seeing that Charlie's figure was very fast, Jermo temporarily withdrew his sword and snorted coldly, "Boy, do you want to play here with me?"

"Let me tell you, if you don't give me the ring obediently, I will kill your grandparents and grandma's whole family first!"

Charlie frowned slightly, but he didn't expect that Jermo would not be fooled. So, he looked around and said in a cold voice,

"After my parents died, apart from the culprit who I hated the most, the next two groups of people, I hated them along too."

Jermo frowning asked, "Which two groups are they?"

Charlie said lightly, "One of them is my grandfather's family."

Then, Charlie looked at his tearful grandfather, and said coldly, "The other one is the family of my grandfather."

Hearing these words, Mr. An expression was instantly dimmed, and his face was full of shame and remorse.

At this time, Jermo said disdainfully, "Boy, don't bully me here. They are all your close relatives, how can you hate them?!"

Charlie said coldly, "Best relatives? Do you know that you wanted to kill me? Where have I been in the past twenty years since my parent's death?"

Jermo frowned and asked, "Where is it?"

The An family was also staring at Charlie intently at this moment, and they also wanted to know where Charlie had been in the past twenty years!

Charlie pointed at the ground and said loudly, "I have been in Aurous Hill for the past twenty years! I have lived here for twenty years!"

"How is this possible?!" Jermo frowned and said, "After your parents died, not only were they looking for you, but we were also looking for you. We searched all over Aurous Hill, but we didn't find any trace of you!"

Charlie smiled and said, "No I found out that it was because my father had prepared an orphanage for me a long time ago, and after the accident, I lived in the orphanage and was completely isolated from the outside world."

The An family was also horrified when they heard this.

Although they speculated about their doubts about the orphanage just a few minutes ago, they still find it hard to believe that Charlie has been living in Aurous Hill without going anywhere for so many years.

Jermo was stunned for a moment, and couldn't help sighing, "Changing, you really are a dragon and a phoenix among people. This matter, even the Lord didn't think of it..."

He said with a sneer, "But it doesn't make any sense for you to tell me these things. I just want the ring in your hand! Hand over the ring, and I can give you a happy time!"

Charlie ignored him, and said with a light smile, "I have lived in Aurous Hill for twenty years under the fence, and the life was as hard as it could be. Though tired, I have never gone to the Wade family, nor to the An family, do you know why?"

Jermo frowned and asked, "Why?"

Charlie said indifferently, "Of course, it is because I hate them! Until now, I can't forgive them for their betrayal and abandonment of my parents."

Jermo asked, "Since you hate them, why did you save them again and again?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Saving them was just a coincidence. The time in New York, you should know that it was Sara Gu's concert that day, and An family also went to that concert, so you seized the opportunity."

Jermo squinted his eyes and looked at Charlie. Although he was not involved in this matter, but knew the process very clearly.

It was the informant placed by the Warriors Den in An family who suddenly reported the news that the An family was going to act collectively.

The Lord immediately sent the dead men to the concert site to kill them. As a result, there was no news of the dead men sent.

Charlie continued, "Sara is from Eastcliff, and her father, is my father's sworn brother,"

"So I made a marriage contract with her when I was young. Strictly speaking, she is the fiancée arranged for me by my parents before their death;"

"The reason why I appeared there that day was that I also went to cheer for Sara that day, and I happened to be sitting next to An family."



"It is not so much that I acted to save them, it is better to say that I acted to catch the dead men. How can I know the specific information about those dead men?"

Then, Charlie said, "As for today, to be honest, the main purpose of my coming here is not to save people, but to kill you!"

Jermo's eyes froze, "Kill me? It's up to you?!"

Charlie said with a smile, "Not only will I kill you, but I will also kill the two remaining earls of the Warriors Den, and then I will smash that sh!tty Lord to pieces. And you are just a little vegetable on my road to revenge!"

Jermo sneered sinisterly, "If that's the case, then wait until I kill your grandpa and grandma's family, and then I will compete with you!"

Charlie sneered and said, "If you want to come, come now, if you don't come, I will leave first."

Then, Charlie said again, "Oh, by the way, I wrote down your appearance today, if you want to find me in the future, I'm afraid It won't be so easy!"

"Or I will look for you in the future! You can decide for yourself whether you want to come or not!"

After finishing speaking, Charlie turned around immediately and ran out at top speed without looking back.

He wasn't betting on whether Jermo would chase after him without hesitation, but he knew and was absolutely sure that Jermo would chase him out immediately without hesitation!

The reason why he is so confident is that when Charlie dodged his sword just now, he had deliberately let him see his extremely fast skills.

And Charlie believes that this man must also understand that with his strength, it is not easy to catch up with him.

If you don't waste even half a second, you might still have a 50% chance of chasing with all your strength, but if you are distracted, even if you only delay for a second, it is absolutely impossible to catch up.

And he wanted to kill so many people, but it was not that easy!

Even if the An family has no power like chickens, it will take time for him to activate the magic weapon to cast it,

And it will take at least ten seconds to activate it to kill an acquaintance, so he must be very clear. Can choose one!

As expected, Charlie didn't expect it!

The moment he rushed out, Jermo did not hesitate at all, and immediately chased after him!

To him, the life and death of An family is not important in front of that ring!

What's more, he felt that the An family had nothing left to do, so he chased after Charlie to kill him, and take the ring, they couldn't escape very far!

Moreover, the An family has no one to protect them. After killing Charlie, he can return to the villa and kill all the An family.

In that way, not only does he get the ring, but he can also kill An family and Charlie, which is equivalent to completing the three tasks given by the Lord at once!

However, if he really let Charlie run away, it would be a heavy loss! Not only does he expose his identity, but he also missed a great opportunity to get the ring!

So he didn't need to think about chasing or not chasing,

And he didn't need to worry about whether Charlie is acting to divert the tiger away from the mountain because he knew that chasing him with all his strength was his only choice!

# Chapter 5561

This moment.

Jeremiah, who was secretly observing Wanliu Villa on the opposite side of the mountain,

Saw a black shadow galloping out of the villa, followed by Jermo, the head of the four Earls.

What Jeremiah didn't expect was that the leading black shadow would gallop away,

While Jermo was chasing after it with a wooden sword in one hand and a Taoist robe in the other!

She could even hear Jermo's roar, "Boy, hand over that ring wisely!"

"Then tell me where Maria is hiding! If the old man is in a good mood,"

"I can spare you! Otherwise, when the old man catches you, Your head must fall!"

Charlie scolded without looking back, "You old dog, don't bark,"

"You don't know if you can still make a living at that age,"

"But you dare to talk nonsense here!"

"You want a ring, catch up with your father first!"

Jeremiah was stunned for a moment, "Ring? Maria? Could it be that Jermo discovered Maria's ring?"

"Or, Maria's ring is on the man in black?!"

Just as she was confused and terrified,

A large group of people chased out of the villa again!

After these people chased them out, they saw that the man in black,

And Jermo had already rushed hundreds of meters at top speed,

And they didn't know what to do for a while.

Seeing these people, Jeremiah was even more surprised, "The An family is still alive?!"

"Jermo went in for at least a minute before the man in black arrived."

"Why didn't he attack the An family for such a long time?!"

"With his strength, it would take at most half a minute to kill the An family..."

At this moment, the An family who chased them all the way out were all anxious.

They are not fools, they naturally know that Charlie deliberately said those seemingly heartless words just now,

In fact, to lure away the murderous old man and save them.

The old lady was in a hurry, and just after wiping her tears with her sleeves,

Her eyes filled with tears instantly, she grabbed the old man's hand, and cried,

"Nicolas, what if something happens to Charlie..."

"How dare I have the face to meet Maragret and Changying in the future!"

The old man was also crying uncontrollably, and said with grief and remorse,

"It's all my fault... It's all my fault... If I could let go of my face,"

"Changying might not have been so stiff with An's family in the future;"

"Margaret, if she and Changying came out of Wade's house, they wouldn't end up in Aurous Hill like that..."

Then, the old man said again, "Charlie has been avoiding us for so many years,"

"Naturally because he couldn't forgive us... But even so,"

"He is still standing up twice to save us from fire and water,"

"I, as a grandfather, am really ashamed, regretful, and sorry!"

Duncan said with a very firm expression at this time,

"Uncle, Mr. Wade has supernatural powers,"

"I believe nothing will happen."

"Yes! The top priority right now is to move you to a safe place first!"

The old man asked in shock, "What did you say? Mr. Wade?!"

"Duncan, you ba5tard has known Charlie for a long time,"

"But you just haven't told me, have you?!"

Duncan said in shame, "Uncle, it's a long story,"

"I'll explain it to you slowly in a while!"

Just as he was speaking, the deafening whistling sound came again.

Everyone looked up and saw another helicopter galloping from the other side of the mountain!

This helicopter is obviously bigger than the one just now.

The helicopter dived all the way and landed very quickly in the open space in front of the villa.

Before the fuselage stopped, a middle-aged man opened the cabin door from the inside,

And rushed outside desperately waving.

This middle-aged man is exactly Orvel.

As early as when Charlie told Duncan what he said about Maria,

He had already thought about his plan for tonight.

He first asked Issac to call the public surveillance of Wanliu Villa,

And sat in the helicopter to monitor the movement of the Villa in real-time.

And it only takes two or three minutes for him to fly from the Champs-Elysees Hot Spring to Wanliu Mountain Villa.

In these two or three minutes, An family's bodyguards and nurses can help delay the enemies' plans a bit.

And the rest will be handed over to Duncan, and The "life-saving mantra" he gave Duncan.

He believed that as long as Duncan uttered the life-saving mantra,

He would be able to delay the other party for a while,

And in this case, he would definitely be able to arrive!

And Charlie is also very clear that even if he arrives,

He can't fight to the death with the other party,

Because if he does something in the villa, the An family and Duncan will undoubtedly die,

So he must use that ring to attract all the attention of the other party.

This gave An family and Duncan a chance to evacuate.

And Orvel's task is to take off and rush to the Villa to pick up An's family three minutes after Charlie took off,

Without waiting for any news or notification.

Now it seems that every step of the development of the matter is developing according to the direction Charlie imagined!

At this time, under the roar of the huge propellers,

The An family couldn't hear what Orvel was saying at all,



But they understood his gestures which told them to get on the helicopter quickly.

Just when the An family was still somewhat hesitant,

Duncan shouted loudly in everyone's ears without thinking,

"This must be arranged by Mr. Wade, let's go!"

Immediately afterward, he pulled Marshal and Marcus together to support him.

Guided by the An family, the two elderly people boarded the helicopter.

In less than a minute, everyone boarded the plane,

And the helicopter violently pulled up immediately,

And quickly disappeared into the sky in a swooping posture.

At this time, Jermo heard the huge roar behind him from far to near,

And then from near to far, and probably guessed what happened behind him,

But he had completely ignored it at this time.

From the moment he decided to chase Charlie out,

He no longer cared about the life and death of An's family.

For him, it doesn't matter to him even if the An family has run away,

He only has the ring on Charlie's hand in his eyes,

As long as he gets it, he doesn't care what the An family and Wade family are,

He is the second leader of the Warriors Den!

## Chapter 5562

However, Jermo never dreamed that Charlie could run so fast!

He has tried his best to catch up with him,

But he still can't shorten the distance with him,

And there is even a faint tendency to be thrown further and further away by Charlie.

An exasperated Jermo yelled behind Charlie,

"Boy, if you fcuking run away again, I won't be polite!"

Hearing Jermo scolding behind him, Charlie laughed and said,

"Come on, I'll take care of you!"

"Let's see what other abilities you, an old dog, have besides howling and barking!"

Jermo said coldly, "Boy, you will die today!"

Jeremiah sighed inwardly, "Looks like Jermo got hit."

"The man in black's plan to lure the tiger away from the mountain,"

"Maybe the man in black not only wants to save An's family but also wants to shorten his life!"

Thinking of this, she was so anxious that she took out her mobile phone again,

And saw the message displayed on the phone. The word "no service" made her anxious for a while.

...

The time went back to five minutes ago.

Before Charlie arrived at Wanliu Villa, Jeremiah was on the mountainside and saw Jermo enter the villa all the way.

She saw Jermo as if he had entered the land of no one.

At that time, she thought that Jermo would be able to easily kill An's family and make a great contribution tonight,

And she only needed to observe in the dark and report it to the Lord later.

But she never expected that just as Jermo entered the villa,

A helicopter roared from the other side of the mountain at an extremely fast speed and flew directly to the villa in the center of Wanliu Villa.

Just before she figured out who would come to Wanliu Villa by helicopter at this time,

A black shadow jumped directly from the roaring helicopter.

The point is, at that time the helicopter was still in a state of rapid dive and descent,

Its speed was very fast, and it was still tens of meters away from the ground,

But unexpectedly, after the person jumped down, his body could still stabilize. He landed firmly on the ground!

The moment the man landed, the helicopter immediately pulled up with all its strength,

And the black shadow rushed into the villa without even half a buffer!

Just seeing the person's jumping action and his unaffected performance after landing,

Jeremiah immediately decided that this person must be a master and a master who is proficient in aura!

At that moment, her heart was suspended, and the first thought that flashed in her mind was that in Aurous Hill they had a strong enemy, and she had to warn Jermo immediately.

But soon she thought that she was ordered by the Lord to monitor Jermo secretly,

If she warns Jermo at this time, it would be tantamount to betraying the Lord.

So, at that time, she subconsciously took out her mobile phone and planned to report to the Lord immediately.

But when she took out her mobile phone, she realized that her mobile phone was on an empty mountainside, and there was no signal at all!

What she didn't know was that at this moment, the helicopter that had been lifted to an altitude of one or two kilometers and was hovering directly above Wanliu Villa had already turned on the high-power jamming equipment prepared in advance.

With it continuing to interfere at a high place,

Not to mention the mere Wanliu Villa, even within a radius of one kilometer,

The mobile phone signal is subject to strong interference, and no network can be connected.

At the same time, the man arranged by Orvel has already cut the communication cable of Wanliu Villa at the foot of the mountain,

Cutting off the wired telephone and wired network of the entire Wanliu Villa.

This was a special arrangement by Charlie.

He didn't know if there was a one-way connection between the earl of the Warriors Den and their master.

Transmitting audio and video is a potential threat to oneself.

But Charlie didn't expect that it was this arrangement that made Jeremiah, who was hiding in the dark, suddenly fall into a passive position.

She could not report to Jermo on her own initiative, nor could she report to the Lord or ask for instructions on the Lord's decision,

So she could only suppress the tension in her heart and decided to observe in the dark first.

And just when she was in a dilemma, the lord who was thousands of miles away was also staring at the positioning information transmitted from thousands of miles away.

On the screen in front of him, the high-definition satellite map of Wanliu Villa is displayed.

Relying on the latest data from Google, the satellite map that he saw was just updated last month.

The satellite photos were taken during the daytime, and the clarity is so high that you can even see every tile on the top floor of the villa.

Relying on the high-definition satellite map, coupled with the precise satellite positioning of Jermo and Jeremiah,

Two eye-catching coordinate points, one red and one yellow, are clearly displayed on the map in front of the Lord.

Among them, the yellow coordinate point stopped motionless on the mountainside on the west side of Wanliu Villa,

While the red coordinate point approached step by step from the periphery of Wanliu Villa under the watchful eyes of the Lord until it reached the place where the An family lived.

These two coordinate points are the real-time positioning of Jermo and Jeremiah.

The coordinate point flashes twice per second, and each flash represents the update of the latest coordinates.

In other words, the real-time location of the two of them will be updated twice a second to the monitoring terminal where the Lord is.

Moreover, their positioning system uses the most professional high-precision map today,

With positioning accuracy at the centimeter level, the actual error does not exceed ten centimeters.

When the Lord saw Jermo's red dot enter the gate of the villa, he knew that Jermo had already entered.

And the Lord at that time also believed that within a few minutes, An's family would become Jermo's innocent sins.

But when Lord was waiting for Jermo to send back the good news of victory, these two coordinate points that had been blinking all of a sudden went out!

This sudden turn of events surprised the Lord, but he also felt a sudden thump in his heart.

The extinguishing of the coordinate point indicates that the information transmission between the other party and oneself has been interrupted.

However, both of their mobile phones have been specially modified, and their stability is comparable to military equipment.

As long as the mobile phone has power, it can simultaneously transmit signals to the base through the communication network and the satellite network.

If there is no satellite signal indoors, real-time transmission can be guaranteed as long as there is a communication network;

if there is no communication network in the wilderness, as long as there is a satellite signal, the transmission effect can also be guaranteed.

It can be said that as long as you don't take your mobile phone into a mountain tunnel,

Or an underground bunker that doesn't even have a mobile phone signal,

The transmission between it and the base will never be interrupted.

But the current situation is that as soon as Jermo entered the gate of the villa, the signal was terminated.



That's all because it is also possible that the other party just entered the room and lost the satellite signal,

And the mobile phone also temporarily lost the signal.

However, Jeremiah has been outdoors the entire time, without even moving!

And her signal also ended at the same time, which is obviously not right!

Uneasy Jeremiah guessed that the signal might have been tampered with by the helicopter in the sky,

But she was completely powerless against the helicopter at a height of one thousand meters.

She also thought about whether to leave the place as soon as possible,

Run out of the range of the helicopter interference as much as possible, and then report to the Lord.

But when she thought that Jermo might have fallen into someone else's trap,

If she left at this time, if the Lord thought she was running away, it would be hard to explain.

It is precisely because of this that she has been waiting until now.

At this time, seeing Jermo running after the man in black and getting closer and closer to him,

She couldn't help thinking to herself, "I can't contact the Lord right now,"

"And I don't know the strength of the man in black,"

"So I can't act. If I rush to help Jermo,"

"It seems that I can only quietly follow in the dark and wait and see what happens!"

# Chapter 5563

At this moment, Charlie galloped all the way,

Leading Jermo to gallop toward the mountains.

The speed of the two is extremely fast, even on hills with dense trees and undulating terrain,

They can walk as fast as they are walking on flat ground.

At this time, Jermo had exerted all his strength, biting Charlie tightly,

And while running, he had to keep his eyes wide open and concentrate on avoiding the surrounding trees and rocks under his feet,

And ran for one or two kilometers at that time, the whole person was in a panic.

However, even though he tried his best, Charlie always kept a stable and safe distance from him.

This distance made Jermo very depressed.

He could only chase after Charlie, but he couldn't take the opportunity to attack him.

Because, no matter whether he used the wooden sword given by the Lord or the lightning-strike wood he bought from Ervin to attack,

He needed to calm down to run the aura and activate the formation,

And if he was a little distracted, his previous efforts might be wasted.

Therefore, it is possible to fight while walking,

And although it is more difficult to fight while running, it is not impossible.

But if you imagine yourself like this now, while running cool in the mountains like a monkey,

Exerting all your strength, and at the same time concentrating on sacrificing magic weapons to cast spells,

It will be as difficult as heaven for Jermo.

Seeing Charlie rushing towards the mountains, Jermo knew that Charlie wanted to lead him to a place where there was no one else,

And then fight him to the death, but he had no other choice at this time,

So he could only chase him to the end.

Charlie directly led Jermo to an uninhabited valley three or four kilometers away.

It is also uninhabited, so even if the movement is louder,

There is no need to worry about attracting the attention of the outside world.

When Charlie rushed to the center of the valley, he suddenly stopped, turned around abruptly,

Fixed his eyes on Jermo who was approaching, and said coldly,

“You old dog have got good physical strength!”

Jermo stood still at a distance of about twenty meters from Charlie,

Looked at Charlie's face through the mottled moonlight, and said with a grinning smile,

"I never expected that Changying's son would die in just twenty years."

"Mastered the aura! It seems that the Lord guessed it right,"

"Your short-lived parents really discovered the secret of longevity!"

Charlie frowned slightly, and asked, "You think my parents also understand aura?"

Jermo was stunned for a moment, then laughed and said,

"It seems that your parents died too early, and they didn't have time to tell you many things."

"Back then, they entered the land of longevity and took away the secret of longevity."

"I realized that it was fortunate that I killed both of them early,"

"Otherwise, if they were given another few decades, maybe even the Lord would not be Changying's opponent."

Charlie was terrified in his heart!

He never thought that his parents were also related to spiritual energy!

At this time, a sneer appeared on the corner of Jermo's mouth, and he said,

"It's really double happiness today. Since you have mastered the spiritual energy,"

"You must have obtained the secret of longevity left by your parents."

"If you don't want to die in too much pain, you can send Maria to death."

"Hand over your ring together with the secret of longevity!"

Charlie stared at Jermo and asked, "Old dog, what is the secret of longevity?"

"Do you think I'll be fooled by you?"

Charlie's eyebrows were like swords, his eyes were like torches, and he said word by word,

"You must die by my hands today! Why should I pretend to be stupid to a person who is destined to die?"

"Let me tell you, I am the one who kills you!"

"Means are no more benevolent than you! If you tell me everything you know today, I might be able to give you a good time!"

Jermo suddenly remembered the words Charlie blurted out just now subconsciously, so he asked suspiciously,

"You Since you don't know that your parents are proficient in spiritual energy,"

"Where did your spiritual energy come from?! Who led you into this!?"

Charlie said coldly, "I led myself into it!"

Jermo laughed contemptuously "What a joke!"

"I have lived for more than a hundred years, and I have never heard of anyone who can enter the realm by himself!"

Charlie said lightly, "Then you will see it today!"

Jermo gritted his teeth, and said coldly,

"Boy, I will let you know today what will happen if you disrespect me!"

After finishing speaking, he immediately swung his wooden sword, Infuse spiritual energy into it,

Slash towards Charlie's void, and said coldly, "Don't you know how to run? I'll cut off your legs first!"

In an instant, a spinning invisible sword edge shot out from the wooden sword.

Charlie could clearly feel the powerful energy contained in that sword's edge,

Like a helicopter flying at high speed, suddenly throwing the propeller out!

Charlie knew that he was not capable and experienced enough in actual combat,

So he didn't dare to slack off at all.

Seeing the whirling sword edge smashing all the way and cutting off countless branches and leaves,

He immediately found the right time and shouted loudly,

"Do you think you are the only one who can cut?!"

A soul-piercing blade shot out rapidly, like an invisible giant crossbow,

The soul-piercing blade went towards the spinning sword at an extremely fast speed!

In the blink of an eye, the two forces collided together,

And immediately there was an explosion in the air between the two of them,

And the trees within a radius of tens of meters were still lush,

But in the next second, all the green leaves poured down.

The huge impact force even made Charlie and Jermo retreat several steps uncontrollably!

Jermo's expression suddenly became horrified!

Even Jeremiah, who was watching secretly from a distance, was too shocked to add anything!



# Chapter 5564

Jermo stared at Charlie dumbfounded, and exclaimed, "You...you have a magic weapon?!"

Charlie sneered, spread his palms to reveal his soul-piercing blade, and said disdainfully,

"What? What do you think? Only you are worthy of possessing a magic weapon?!"

Jermo was very depressed at this moment!

As the saying goes, if you compare people, you will die, if you compare goods, you will throw them away!

Before he came to Aurous Hill, he only had a magical weapon all over his body,

Which was lent to me by the Lord to carry out the mission!

But the young man in front of him, who is less than thirty years old,

Has not only mastered spiritual energy in the past twenty years,

But even has a magic weapon that is not inferior to the wooden sword in his hand,

Which immediately made him feel extremely dissatisfied. balance!

He couldn't help gritting his teeth and said, "Boy, even your short-lived old man didn't have such a powerful magic weapon!"

"Where did you get it from?!"

Charlie said coldly, "If I said I made it myself, do you believe it?"

Jermo felt that his IQ had been humiliated, and he gritted his teeth and said,

"Even the Lord can't make magic weapons, let alone you are a mere little thief!"

"Since you don't tell the truth, don't blame me for being rude!"

Forget it, Jermo flicked his wrist, and the two swords shot out toward Charlie again.

This time, the two swords were like two boomerangs advancing in an arc,

One left and the other right to double-team Charlie!

Charlie didn't wait for the two swords to approach,

And immediately used the soul-piercing blade.

Suddenly, he shot three times in a row to the left, right, and front of him. Bomrang galloped away!

Jermo originally thought that if two swords pinched Charlie,

Even if he couldn't kill him, he would definitely injure him severely,

But he never expected that Charlie's two consecutive strikes would match his own two swords again!

Two thunder-like sounds came, and countless fallen leaves on the ground were instantly shaken and danced all over the sky.

But at this moment, Jermo felt an extremely fast and strong force coming straight to his face,

And suddenly realized that at that moment just now,

Charlie had not only hit two strokes of strength but three strokes!

And this third way is coming straight to him!

Jermo backed away quickly in a panic, and at the same time transported the aura to his arms,

And blocked his arms in front of him, preparing to resist this force.

He originally thought that with his own strength,

It would be no problem to resist an opponent's attack, but when he put his arms in front of him,

And greeted the soul-piercing blade, he realized that he had underestimated the boy's strength,

And the strength of Charlie's magic weapon!

Hearing a bang, the huge force suddenly hit his arms,

That feeling, as if a heavily loaded train crashed into him at an extremely fast speed!

The aura gathered by Jermo on his arm was almost completely crushed by this huge force in an instant!

And his arms also felt a sharp pain, as if they were broken,

And this is not over! The huge impact made Jermo's body retreat tens of meters one after another before he could barely stabilize his figure.

Jermo, who had just stood firm, spat out a mouthful of blood in the next second.

His two arms had almost lost feeling, and his entire chest was almost shattered,

Suffering from a lot of internal injuries.

But how could Jermo have imagined that Charlie could barely stand still on his side,

And Charlie rushed to his face at an extremely fast speed!

He was astonished, and was about to try his best to resist,

But felt Charlie suddenly twitch his arm towards him, and before he could react,

A slap was loudly hitting on his face!

In fact, at the moment when Charlie rushed over,

He could directly attack his face with the soul-piercing blade.

If he couldn't stop it, he would be cut off from the sky.

If he could stop it, he might have to cut off half of his life!

However, Charlie still gave up this good opportunity to injure Jermo!

He doesn't want Jermo's life yet, for one thing,

He still needs to ask Jermo what he wants to know, and secondly, he doesn't want Jermo to die so easily!

Unexpectedly, Jermo would have thought that when Charlie rushed to his face,

He suddenly changed his style of play.

Instead of using spells or magic tools, he slapped him solidly!

The key point is that Charlie used all his strength in this slap.

This slap full of aura was so powerful that he was slapped in the air three times before he fell heavily to the ground!

Jermo let out a painful wail, forced him to cover his face, and climbed up, already furious in his heart!

In the past hundred years, when has he ever been slapped in the face by others?

Charlie's slap in the face made him more uncomfortable than killing him!

He gritted his teeth and pointed at Charlie, coughing up blood, and asked,

"You...cough cough...you are only in your twenties, how could..."

"How could you have such strength?!"

Holding the wood in his hand, he forced himself to pour the aura into it, wanting to give Charlie a fatal blow!

In terms of power alone, the power of Thunder Strike Wood to summon sky thunder is much stronger than the wooden sword given to him by the hero.

Jermo failed to attack Charlie with the wooden sword one after another.

In his opinion, there is a high probability that the edge released by the wooden sword can be sensed by the opponent.

In this way, this attack cannot deal a sudden blow to the opponent!

But the sky thunder summoned by the Strike Wood is different.

That day the thunder fell suddenly, without giving the other party any chance to react!

As long as he hits Charlie with a thunderbolt, Charlie will lose half of his life if he doesn't die!

Charlie had noticed his small movements a long time ago,

But now he deliberately pretended not to see it, and said with a touch of sarcasm,

"To tell you the truth, although I am already twenty-eight years old,"

"I haven't been practicing spiritual energy for a long time. It's been two years!"

Jermo was taken aback, and blurted out, "What?! Less than two years?!"

Charlie smiled and said, "That's right, I don't know how many years you have practiced?"

Jermo gritted his teeth, "It has been more than a hundred years since the beginning of Taoism!"

"Boy, there must be a big secret hidden in you, hand it over obediently, and I will spare you! Otherwise..."

Charlie asked back, "How about otherwise? Can you still use lightning strike?"

Jermo felt that the formation in the Thunderbolt Wood had been completed,

So he grinned grinningly, and shouted to the sky,

“Boy! I really made you guess right? Thunder~~Come on!!!”

# Chapter 5565

Jermo thundered, shouting with full momentum and majesty!

At this moment, according to the picture envisioned in Jermo's mind,

After he heard thunder, the sky would be covered with dark clouds and thunder would billow.

Immediately afterward, a thunderbolt as thick as a bucket would fall from the sky and hit Charlie's head directly!

And he also firmly believed that even if this thunderbolt could not kill Charlie directly,

It could completely make him lose the ability to resist.

At that time, he would have ten thousand ways to torture him and force him to tell all the secrets!

However, just after Jermo yelled thunder,

There were no dark clouds in the sky like last time, and there was no roar like lightning and thunder.

The night in Aurous Hill is very clear tonight.

In addition, there is no light pollution in the mountains.

You can see a crescent moon and a sky full of stars when you look up.

Seeing that the dark clouds and the lightning had not yet arrived,



Jermo couldn't help feeling puzzled.

Looking at the lightning strike wood in his hand, he murmured,

"What's the matter? Where's my thunder?"

Just when Jermo was puzzled, the formation also stopped functioning.

Afterward, the aura he entered into it was released by the formation in the lightning strike wood and returned to his body.

It's a pity that in the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures",

There is no record of any formations that consume spiritual energy out of thin air.

Otherwise, Jermo only needs to try it twice, and the spiritual energy in his body will be exhausted.

Jermo was also very puzzled at this time,

Because the spiritual energy had returned to his body,

So he did not suspect that there was fraud in the lightning strike tree,

And thought it was because he failed to activate the formation just now.

At this time, Charlie also asked curiously, "Yeah, old dog, where is your thunder?"

"Is the lightning wood in your hand dead?"

"Forgot to charge it before going out?"

Jermo knew that Charlie was mocking him, said in a cold voice,

"Boy, you are about to die, you are still uttering wild words!"

"I think you really don't know how to write the word for death!"

After that, he gritted his teeth, while re-activating his aura and operating the formation of lightning strike wood,

Pointing at Charlie, he said loudly, "Boy, watch me come again!"

As soon as the voice fell, the formation was completed, but there was still no trace of dark clouds in the sky.

Immediately afterward, it again returned Jermo's aura.

This kind of feeling is like a child dying when playing a game machine just at a critical point,

And hurriedly took out the game coins to continue,

But just put the game coins into the coin hole on the top,

And then the machine was thrown from the bottom hole.

The coin outlet spits out.

Jermo suddenly panicked, staring at the dark lightning strike wood in his hand, and murmured in disbelief,

"This... what's going on, it was successful last time, why is it useless this time?"

Seeing that he was at a loss, Charlie couldn't help laughing loudly,

"Old dog, it seems that your Thunderbolt is not very useful!"

Jermo frowned and asked back, "What Thunderbolt?!"

Charlie laughed and said, "It's just That magic weapon in your hand! That is the Shocking Thunder Token!"

"You know this magic weapon?!"

Jermo widened his eyes in shock. Charlie nodded, and said with a serious face,

"I don't just know about it. To tell you the truth, I also have the same thing."

Jermo gritted his teeth and said, "Joke! I am lucky to meet such a magic weapon."

"How could it be so coincidental that you have one too?!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Look, you still don't believe me if I tell you the truth."

After finishing speaking, Charlie immediately took out his Thunderbolt and showed it to Jermo.

And said with a smile, "Look, mine looks much more exquisite than yours!"

"Yours is just a piece of broken lightning wood, and it hasn't been well decorated."

"Look at mine again. The color is round and the lines are beautiful."

"It's out of the pan, and it's a lot stronger than yours at first glance!"

Jermo saw the thunderbolt in Charlie's hand,

And immediately recognized that it was also a magic weapon made of lightning-strike wood,

And although he didn't know how to refine magic tools,

But he still knows the quality of the raw materials.

The piece of lightning strike wood in Charlie's hand has a very long history at first glance,

And it is definitely the top lightning strike wood.

He blurted out in horror and asked, "What the h3ll is going on here? Where did your magic weapon come from?"

"The one in your hand belongs to me too. It won't work when it sees me. I'll show you a demonstration!"

After finishing speaking, before Jermo could react, Charlie suddenly put away his smile,

As if standing on the top of the five mountains, and shouted "Thunder!"

As soon as the words fell, he only heard a large black cloud was quickly raised in the sky,

And lightning and thunder thundered in the cloud, so scary!

Jermo is very familiar with this scene, although the dark cloud is not as thick and scary as when he used the Lightning Strike Wood that day, but the feeling is exactly the same!

Charlie suddenly summoned the sky thunder, which shocked him as if he had been struck by lightning.

He thought to himself, "Damn it, is it true that, as this kid said, my thunderbolt won't work when I see him?!"

At this point, he hastily backed away quickly, trying to avoid the coming thunder.

However, it is controlled by Charlie's mind, how could he easily dodge it?

Charlie fixed his eyes on Jermo's figure, and then,

A thunderbolt came, directly hitting the top of Jermo's head!

The Thunderbolt that Charlie tampered with can only be used once,

And as long as it is used, it must consume a lot of spiritual energy to activate it,

And it is extremely powerful, it is a super-sized Thunderbolt.

But Charlie's own thunderbolt is to be frugal and flexible,

To be as big as you want, to be as small as you want!

He didn't want Jermo's life to be killed so soon,

So he specially controlled the release of aura, and this thunder did not cause Jermo much damage.

But even so, Jermo's hair was blown into a chicken coop by the thunder,

His face was black, and even his Taoist robes became ragged,

His whole body was painful and numb, and he stood there uncontrollably twitching.

Seeing his distressed appearance, Charlie asked with a smile,

"What's the matter, I didn't lie to you, did I?"

At this time, Jeremiah, who was hiding in the dark twenty feet away,

Was already pale with fright, and she hadn't even dreamed.

Thinking that this man in black could actually control thunder!

And she never expected that the powerful Jermo would be so vulnerable in front of the man in black!

And she couldn't help but wonder in her heart, what should she do next.

If she rushes out to help Jermo, she is afraid that she is not a match for the man in black at all.

Besides, Jermo has always looked down on the other three earls,

And she has no friendship with Jermo. At this time, there is no need to desperately help.

But she didn't know if she didn't come forward to help,

How would she explain it when the Lord turned around and questioned her?

## Chapter 5566

After thinking about it, Jeremiah decided to continue to observe secretly for the time being.

She has the method of hiding the breath taught by the Lord, so she should be able to hide it from being discovered.

If Jermo, unfortunately, died at the hands of the man in black tonight,

She would report the truth to the Lord. Even if the Lord blamed her, it could not be a capital crime. It was much better than going out to die rashly!

If Jermo could escape by chance, he would simply use the blocked signal as an excuse.

Even if the Lord blamed her, at most she would be punished for leaving her post without permission, which is harmless!

At this moment, Jermo, after being hit by a thunderbolt, was naturally startled and frightened.

He knew that he had tried his best to hide, but in the end, he was struck by the thunderbolt.

This shows that Charlie's control over Thunderbolt is already extremely precise!

Moreover, Jermo also knows that the only spell he can cast from a distance is the blade of the Lord's wooden sword, and Charlie's spell is not only the invisible blade similar to the blade,

But also the blade that falls directly from the sky.

Thunderbolt, his wooden sword can't hurt him, and his Thunderbolt has nowhere to hide.

If this continues, he will definitely be consumed by Charlie. The only way is to fight him hand-to-hand!

Thinking of this, Jermo gritted his teeth, and shouted in a cold voice,

"Boy! Either you die today, or I die!"

After that, he poured his spiritual energy into his legs,

And displayed the method of changing shape and changing shadow taught by the Lord,

With Strange speed, rushing towards Charlie like a space jump!

The biggest advantage of this technique is that the trajectories are erratic and difficult to find patterns.

Not only can it make it difficult for the opponent to hurt you,

But it can also take the opportunity to shorten the distance with the opponent.

Although the magic weapon is at a disadvantage, Jermo firmly believes that with his physical body that has been cultivated for hundreds of years,

And with his spiritual energy that has been refined for decades, once he gets close to Charlie, it is absolutely impossible for this brat to be his opponent!

However, at the moment when he was attacking Charlie with extreme speed, Charlie suddenly shouted again, "Thunder comes again!"



Then, with a bang, Jermo, who had just leaped a foot away, was caught by a lightning strike again!

The huge power turned Jermo's white hair, which was originally messed up, into toner in an instant, and his ragged Taoist robes almost disappeared, leaving only a pair of tattered red underpants.

Charlie looked at him, and sneered contemptuously, "You are a coquettish old man,"

"You are over a hundred years old, and you still wear a pair of red pants, how shameless?"

Although Jermo was struck to death by lightning, but still supported his body, he scolded hysterically,

"You...you ba5tard! Poor... poor... This is the birth year of the poor!"

"The birth year?" At such an advanced age, do you still believe this?"

Jermo couldn't help but grit his teeth and said, "It's none of your business whether I believe it or not!"

When he said this, Jermo's brain was already running fast.

He didn't expect that even if he used the technique of changing shape and changing shadow,

He still couldn't escape Charlie's thunder!

And this feeling of being struck by lightning is extremely painful, pain and injury are secondary,

The key is the electric energy in the thunder,

Which makes the body's muscles twitch uncontrollably, and the body will completely lose control in a short time.

It was also at this moment that Jermo understood that he was not Charlie's opponent.

At least, he can't beat Charlie tonight!

Not only is he far behind Charlie in magic weapons, but more importantly,

When he tried the lightning strike wood two days ago,

He consumed one-third of his aura at one time.

The magic technique consumes a lot of spiritual energy at a faster rate,

And after being struck by lightning twice, there is no chance of winning!

Thinking of this, he made up his mind that he must escape as soon as possible!

In his opinion, Charlie has already exposed his identity, and also exposed his magic weapon and strength,

But now his magic weapon is at a disadvantage, and he can't fight hand-to-hand.

There is no chance of winning tonight. After reporting to the Lord, wait for the Lord to personally come and take this dog's life!

So, after a burst of violent convulsions, Jermo suddenly straightened up with a carp, turned over, and jumped up from the ground, and then he immediately shot two swords at Charlie, and then ran away!

What he thought was to run away while Charlie was distracted.

However, he didn't know that although Charlie didn't get close to him,

He was always watching his every move. Seeing him make two sword strikes,

Turn around and run, Charlie immediately caught up without thinking!

The sword's edge was right in front of him, but Charlie didn't plan to use the soul-piercing blade to resist it.

He shouted loudly and circulated the spiritual energy around his body.

The spiritual energy wrapped around his body and spun rapidly, creating a gust of wind!

Charlie flew sand and rocks all the way, and branches and leaves flew horizontally!

At the moment when the two sword edges were about to slash toward him,

He turned his hands into fists and slammed toward the void on both sides!

Hearing only two very close explosions, those two sword edges were smashed into ashes by Charlie's fists!

And Jermo, who only had a pair of red underpants all over his body, had just run ten feet away.

Originally, he ran for his life frantically without turning his head when he used his sword,

But after hearing two explosions, a sudden flash in his heart gave a touch of excitement!

These two explosions are obviously different from the explosions when the sword's edge collided with the soul-piercing blade just now.

These two explosions are more like the sound made by the sword's edge hitting the target's body!

"Could it be...Could it be that he didn't dodge my sneak attack?!"

Jermo was overjoyed when he read this!

He subconsciously looked back to see if Charlie had been injured by the two swords.

If so, he might be able to decapitate Charlie by taking advantage of the victory and chasing after him!

However, the moment he turned his head back, he suddenly discovered that Charlie's sharp-edged and incomparably cruel face was only less than two battles away from him!

Charlie actually caught up!

At this moment, Jermo was so frightened that he was scared out of his wits.

He turned his head and tried to escape with all his might,

But he heard Charlie yelling "Thunder is coming!!"

It hit the top of his sky spirit cover!

His legs suddenly went limp, and his running body lost his balance in an instant.

After staggering a few steps, his body fell to the ground uncontrollably.

This thunder smashed his red underpants into powder,

And even chopped all the hair on his body into ashes, and there were large burn marks on his skin!

Since Jermo ran back ten feet and rolled back several times,

He was less than ten feet away from Jeremiah who was hiding in the dark.

Seeing Jermo's disheveled appearance, Jeremiah subconsciously closed her eyes and dared not look any further.

And Jermo, who was sitting on the grass with his b.u.tt nak3d,

Only felt a sweetness in his throat at this moment, and spit out a big mouthful of blood with a wow.

Although his body was not fatally injured, it was already on the verge of collapse,

Just like a weightlifter who has exhausted his physical strength.

It is difficult for his body to exert any more strength in a short period of time.

Now Jermo, how can he still be as energetic as before?

His limbs were still twitching constantly due to the electric current,

And with no clothes on, he looked like a wretched old pervert.

And the wooden sword in his hand even fell to the ground because of uncontrollable trembling.

Seeing his embarrassed appearance, Charlie couldn't help thinking to himself,

"Maria said I was in danger, but this old dog is not my opponent at all."

"Could it be that she made a mistake?"

Thinking of this, he stopped thinking about divination, but walked up to Jermo,

Looked down at him, and asked in a cold voice,

"When you killed my parents twenty years ago, did you ever think you would have to see this day!"

Jermo stared blankly at the man in front of him.

Seeing that his face remained unchanged and did not see any changes,

Suddenly felt great panic and despair in his heart.

For the first time in his hundred years of cultivation, he felt the fear of death.

He suddenly had an intuition in his heart that his century-old practice might be in Charlie's hands.

Twenty years ago, he killed his father.

Is it true that he is really going to die at his son's hands twenty years later?!

# Chapter 5567

At this moment, Jeremiah, who was hiding in the dark, was dumbfounded!

She didn't expect that the powerful man in black in front of her was the son of Changying Wade!

But Charlie didn't realize at this moment that there was actually a monk hiding in the dark ten feet away.

His attention was all on Jermo in front of him. Seeing Jermo in front of him in a panic, looking pitiful as if he was about to die, he didn't have any sympathy in his heart.

He looked at Jermo and shouted again, "Thunder is coming!"

With a bang, thunder exploded and fell from the sky again!

The thunderbolt struck directly on Jermo's right hand, turning his right hand into charcoal!

In the previous few lightning strikes, Charlie deliberately controlled the power, in order to play with Jermo.

And this time the lightning struck, Charlie deliberately increased the power by a few points, directly crippling his right hand.

Jermo felt a burning pain coming from his hand, and when he looked down, his entire right hand had been charred, emitting a smell of barbecue that terrified him.

He flicked his wrist subconsciously, and immediately after that, the charred right hand fell off from the wrist.

Jermo screamed again and again in shock, looking into Charlie's eyes.

Charlie looked at his frightened look, his eyes were burning like torches, and he said in a cold and murderous voice, "Don't be nervous, this is just an appetizer. Once upon a time, I killed a ba5tard who didn't have long eyes."

"At that time, I induced several thunderstorms. Chop him into pieces bit by bit, even today, I still feel that this is the way to treat some people! So today, I will let you experience it!"

Jermo was startled and terrified, Subconsciously clenched the Thunderbolt Wood with his left hand, wanting to try to activate the Thunderbolt again, because he had seen the destructive power of the Thunderbolt before, it was more than ten times stronger than the sky thunder summoned by Charlie!

If you really allow yourself to fight back and summon a thunderbolt, you will definitely be able to fight back at the last moment!

Seeing that he was still holding the lightning strike wood, Charlie couldn't help but sneered and said, "Don't bother, to tell you the truth, I made the lightning strike in your hand specially for you. This thing is indeed very powerful, but the only disadvantage is that it can only be used once."

"What?!" Jermo stared at his blood-red eyes, and blurted out, "You made the Thunderbolt in my hand?!"

"That's right." Charlie said with a smile, " After I finished practicing, I gave it to Ervin and asked him to wait for you in the antique street, you really fell for it."

After speaking, Charlie said again, "By the way, the finger puller you met at the airport earlier was also mine. Refined ones are not valuable things, they are



crudely made amulets, at most they can block you with bricks, when I hit you with the Thunderbolt for the first time, those two fingers broke."

Jermo Subconsciously wanted to take out his pocket but found that his butt0cks were bare and his pants were gone, so there was no pocket left.

He looked at Charlie in horror, and asked in disbelief, "You mean, you have already dug a hole and waited for me in Aurous Hill?!"

Charlie nodded, and said loudly, "That's right! There are four big earls, in Cyprus I smashed one and there are three left, and I also know that my grandparents will come to Aurous Hill, and the Warriors Den will definitely send another earl over, so I had already set up a situation and waited for you to fall in"

After that, Charlie sneered and said, "I just didn't expect that that ba5tard lord would send the murderer who killed my parents twenty years ago to Aurous Hill. I have been waiting for today for twenty years!"

As soon as the words fell, Charlie shouted again, "Thunder is coming!"

With a bang, whip-like lightning fell from the sky and struck Jermo's left hand!

Now his left hand turn into a ball of coke like his right hand!

Jermo saw that his hands were completely useless, and he had long lost his previous arrogance. He was terrified, struggled and knelt on the ground, crying, and said, "Charlie... I have lived for Warriors Den to the present, and my life has been full of fate. After countless hardships, now that my right hand has been crippled, I have almost become a cripple, I beg you to be generous, please spare my dog's life..."

A contemptuous sneer appeared on the corner of Charlie's mouth, he looked down at him, and asked sharply, "Old dog, when you killed my parents twenty years ago, did you ever think you would have this day!"

Jermo's heart was completely shrouded in fear, He lived for one hundred and fifty-six years, logically speaking, he has already lived enough. Even if he died, he should be much happier than most people.

However, human greed never follows such laws.

The fact is often that the younger the person, the less afraid of death, there are not a few young people who dare to fight others to death at the age of fifteen or sixteen; on the contrary, those who are older are mostly more afraid of death.

A person of cultivation like Jermo, and he is also not exempt from this base reality.

On the contrary, he is more afraid of death than most of them.

Seeing that Charlie didn't have any compassion at all, Jermo cried and said, "Charlie, I was also following orders back then. The Lord had ordered, so I couldn't refuse! If you want to avenge your parents, you should also kill Lord, not a nobody like me..."

Charlie sneered, "What? Now you're going to betray the master for glory? Well, if you honestly tell the whole story about the meeting, I might give you a happy ending, so that your death will not be so ugly!"

Jermo smiled miserably, and asked him, "If I tell everything, can you swear to your parents' spirits in heaven that you will spare me from death?! If you can, I will tell you Everything!"

For Jermo, if he can live an extra day, it is a day.

If he could get Charlie's forgiveness for betraying the Lord, then he would have at least two more years to live before he died from the poison.

As long as Charlie can use his parents' spirit in the sky to swear to spare him, he can also tell him everything he knows, and in the remaining two years or so, he can find a deserted place and wait for death quietly.

Charlie really wanted to know more about the inside story of the Warriors Den, but he didn't allow himself to let Jermo go, and he didn't allow himself to swear in the name of his parents but backtracked.

Therefore, without any hesitation, he directly refused, "Whether you say it today or not, I will not let you live! If you say it, you can die easier; if you don't say it, I will let you suffer all the pain till your life ends!"

After that, Charlie spread his hands, looked up to the sky, and shouted, "Thunder is coming!"

Suddenly, another thunder came!

He chopped straight at Jermo's right foot, and chopped his ankle into black coals!

Jermo's face twisted in pain, and he screamed!

His veins burst out all over his body, and he roared uncontrollably, "Charlie! Even if you kill me, after I die, you will never know the details of your parents' death! You will never know why your parents got into trouble, I don't know what kind of monster you are facing! I admit that your methods are very powerful, but in front of the Lord, you have all trivial skills!"

Charlie said coldly, "It doesn't matter if you don't say anything, anyway, I will sooner or later want to kill the lord with my own hands. At that time, I will not keep anyone who is related to the death of my parents in the Warriors Den!"

After finishing speaking, Charlie did not wait for his reaction, and shouted again "Thunder is coming!!! "

The next moment, Jermo's left foot was completely abolished!

At this moment, he has become a useless person with no hands or feet!

Jeremiah in the dark couldn't bear to watch this tragic situation.

Seeing that the always proud Jermo suffered such hardships, she also inevitably felt a kind of intolerance and sympathy for him.

But she knew that Jermo must die today!

her strength is still far from Jermo, and Jermo has a magic weapon, but she doesn't.

Even Jermo is not Charlie's opponent, even if he goes out to help him, he can only die together!

At this time, she suddenly thought of what the Lord had said thirty years ago, her eyes lit up, and she anxiously shouted in her heart,

"Jermo, hurry up! Open the Niwan Palace!"

Niwan Palace is the place where the Nine Truths Dao is located in Taoist practice!

Some people say that the Niwan Palace is the pineal gland in human anatomy, which can secrete a variety of hormones and has very subtle and metaphysical effects on the human body.

But with age, its own function will slowly degenerate and gradually become a decoration.

If someone who can cultivate the Tao can reopen this place, it means opening a whole new world!

Opening the Niwan Palace refers to using spiritual energy to open the Niwan Palace in the center of the brain.

The Niwan Palace is also called the upper dantian. Generally speaking, it is easy to open the lower dantian, and it is not difficult to open up the eight meridians. However, only monks with extremely high strength can open the Niwan Palace.

However, for the Taoists, this place is the supreme place of the Nine True Dao, and it is here that people's spiritual consciousness is born.

If you open the Niwan Palace and cultivate in the correct way, not only will you be able to master more powerful and mysterious power, but you will also be able to separate your spiritual consciousness from your body and do whatever you want.

However, most of these claims are only recorded in some Taoist books, but if anyone has ever opened the Niwan Palace by their own strength, it may be difficult to find a few among the seven billion people.

Even Charlie doesn't know how to open the Niwan Palace.

It is recorded in the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures" that mastering aura is only an extremely basic entry element for monks, and only after opening the Niwan Palace can one be considered a real monk.

However, in the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", there is no idea about how to open the Niwan Palace.

The four counts, including Jermo and Jeremiah, actually failed to open the Niwan Palace.

However, thirty years ago, the Lord used his great supernatural powers to forcibly open the Niwan Palace for the four earls!



## Chapter 5568

The Lord forcibly opened their Niwan Palace, which did not help them in terms of cultivation. However, the Lord spent several years, leaving an extremely huge Niwan Palace array in each of them four.

In addition, the Lord also taught them a mental method. In times of crisis, they can open the formation in the Niwan Palace by silent recitation and operating in their hearts.

According to the Lord, if the four of them are in danger of life and death, they use their minds to open the Niwan Palace and activate the formation in the Niwan Palace, that formation can help them realize the death of the body and the life of the soul!

Therefore, Jeremiah saw that it was impossible for Jermo to escape from Charlie's hands, now is the best time to open Niwan Palace!

At the same time, Jermo's heart skipped a beat!

He also suddenly remembered what the Lord once said, once in danger of life and death, open the formation in the Niwan Palace. Although this formation cannot help them kill the enemy or save their lives, it can protect them A wisp of remnant soul!

The Lord also said that as long as this ray of remnant souls is left in the world, their consciousness can be preserved.

And their enemies couldn't detect that wisp of remnant soul at all, and even if they did, there was nothing they could do!

As for themselves, they don't have to worry about that wisp of remnant souls becoming lonely ghosts, because the Lord promises to find their remnants in the shortest possible time and take them away.

At that time, the Lord will find a suitable body for them, and then help their remnant soul to take away the original owner of the body.

In this way, they can be reborn in another body!

In other words, the formation in Niwan Palace is the last chance left by the Lord for the four of them, a chance to be reborn as a phoenix and live again!

This huge formation took the Lord several years and a lot of spiritual energy, and the four earls were very grateful to the Lord for this. In their hearts, they had the formation in Niwan Palace, and they were the ones who had two lives.

However, thirty years have passed, and none of the four earls has really opened the formation of Niwan Palace!

This is mainly because they have never encountered any super-crisis of life and death in the past thirty years.

Although Jiangong Jarvis did encounter a life-and-death crisis in Cyprus, the situation was special.

The three close-in defense guns that killed him were too fast, too powerful, and the way of killing was too brutal.

From the moment he sensed the danger to his life, it was only a matter of seconds. The Niwan Palace that the Lord opened for them.

Moreover, even if he thought about it, it would be meaningless, because he simply didn't have enough time to open the formation in Niwan Palace!

And the current Jermo just happened to have this opportunity!



At this point, Jermo looked at Charlie with a sad smile, and while quietly running his mind to open the Niwan Palace, he said to Charlie with a grinning smile, "Wade! Even if you destroy my body, so what? After a few years,"

"I will come back to life again, and by then, you may have been torn to pieces by the hero! But if you are lucky enough not to die in the hands of the hero, then I will change my body and kill you with my own hands! In the dark."

Jeremiah breathed a sigh of relief, and sighed in his heart, "It seems that Jermo should not die..."

At this time, Charlie frowned and asked him, "What? Are you planning to come to me for revenge after reincarnation?"

Jermo laughed, gritted his teeth, and said, "Wade, it seems that you have not mastered the secret of longevity. If you mastered it, how can you not even know about the rebirth of the house!"

"Hahahaha, after today, the lord will definitely reshape my body for me, and when my cultivation level recovers, I will definitely come to you to avenge myself!"

Charlie obviously felt that the state of the old man in front of him had undergone a huge change.

One second he was afraid of death and begging for mercy, but the next second he suddenly had a kind of generosity to regard death as home. It even seemed that he was not afraid of death at all, but began to look forward to death!

And Charlie was not wrong.

Jermo did start looking forward to death!

His current physical body has been destroyed by Charlie and turned into a useless person. Even if he survives, he can only spend the rest of his life lying on the bed.

And after the Niwan Palace is opened, his remnant soul will be able to escape. In the future, he will be reborn with a young and strong body, and he will be able to return to his current cultivation level in a few decades!

Therefore, at this moment, he already regards death as home!

At the same time, his mind was completed in his spiritual consciousness, the Niwan Palace was instantly opened, and the formation that had been silent for thirty years suddenly began to work like a small universe!

Jermo laughed again and again, ignoring the blood spurting out of his mouth, staring at Charlie with a pair of eyes, and laughed excitedly and ferociously, "The Niwan Palace is open! The Niwan Palace is open! Charlie! You remember, Today's revenge, I will definitely get it back from you a thousand times, ten thousand times with my own hands in the future!"

Charlie didn't know what he was doing, but his intuition told him that he must solve it quickly.

So he immediately shouted "Thunder!"

Lightning as thick as an arm suddenly fell from the sky, directly striking Jermo's skycap!

Charlie hadn't let thunder does its best before, but this time, he was already determined to kill him!

With Jermo's current state, this thunderbolt will definitely make him die on the spot!

But the strange thing is that when the astonishingly powerful thunder struck Jermo directly on the top of his head, it didn't hurt him at all!

Charlie frowned at the moment, and he suddenly discovered that there seemed to be an unbelievable energy in Jermo's body that was running fast!

The strength of this kind of power has exceeded his cognition!

Jeremiah, who was in the dark, didn't notice any abnormalities. She just heard Jermo's words and knew that Jermo had opened the Niwan Palace, and she was relieved.

Although she and Jermo did not deal with each other, after Jarvis died, she had a feeling of cold lips and teeth. Now that Jermo opened the Niwan Palace, he can be regarded as able to escape!

And Jermo's expression at this time became more ferocious at an extremely fast speed!

It took only a second or two for the Niwan Palace to open, and he felt an incomparably hot fire ignited in his brain!

And that group of flames, at the speed of a supernova explosion, rapidly became bigger and stronger!

And the pressure on his Niwan Palace is getting bigger and bigger!

It feels like it's been stuffed into a mountain in his brain!

The excruciating pain was comparable to eighteen levels of purgatory!

Charlie also realized the great danger at this time, she could feel that the violent energy in Jermo's body was so powerful that it was unimaginable!

What happened in just one second made Charlie's heart sink!

He exclaimed in his heart, "Oops! Who hid such a formation in his body, is this going to turn him into a nuclear bomb?!" As

soon as he thought of this, Charlie immediately wanted to escape the danger subconsciously!

At this moment, Jermo was tortured by the surging power in his head, and he couldn't bear to live. He twitched and screamed on the ground like crazy, "My...my head is going to explode! Lord...it.. it is... poisonous!"

At the same time, Jeremiah also noticed the abnormality, she screamed in shock at Jermo's sudden change, stood up abruptly, and wanted to back away.

As soon as Charlie took a step to escape, he heard a woman screaming ten feet away.

He glanced at the woman from the corner of his eye, and his heart was even more horrified!

It never occurred to him that there was a woman hidden just ten feet away from him and Jermo!

For such a long time, he didn't notice anything at all!

Charlie subconsciously reflected on himself, how could he be so careless?

At this moment, behind him, there was an earth-shattering loud noise!

Boom!

Jermo's whole body was like an exploding atomic bomb, which suddenly turned into a stormy wave, spreading rapidly and madly toward the surroundings!

Charlie only felt a burst of extremely severe pain hit his whole body quickly, and his whole body was instantly blown away by this extremely powerful force!

He only felt that every inch of bones in his body seemed to have been shattered, and all internal organs were destroyed!

The great impact brought by the explosion was like being smashed down by a hundred-ton boulder falling from the sky!

Charlie knew that he was doomed this time.

In his last consciousness, he was still sighing in his heart, "Parents, your son is not filial, and he failed to kill all the enemies."

"I hope you two spirits in heaven, don't blame me..."

The next moment, he fell into the endless darkness and completely lost all consciousness!

## Chapter 5569

The violent and resounding explosion sound spread throughout Aurous Hill in an instant, even waking up the whole city from the night.

In the valley where the explosion occurred, the originally dense plants were destroyed by the explosion, forming a circular void with a radius of hundreds of meters!

Jermo has completely lost any trace of existence, his whole body has been completely vaporized, and there is not even a trace of residue left.

As for the so-called death of the body and life of the soul, it is just a cover, a blank check to deceive them to die generously.

Jermo didn't know until the moment of his death that what the Lord left in their Niwan Palace thirty years ago was not a formation that could preserve a soul, but a powerful self-destructive formation.

At the moment of life and death, they thought it was the hope of rebirth, but they didn't think that it was a means to die with the enemy.

When the explosion happened, Charlie, who was less than two meters away from Jermo, also disappeared without a trace.

On the ground, apart from Charlie's torn clothes, there were only a few pieces of giant clam the size of fingernails left.

These fragments were originally Charlie's soul-piercing blades.

And his Thunderbolt, which was refined from lightning-strike wood, had already been turned into a ball of black ash in the explosion!

At this time, on the edge of the blank space with a radius of hundreds of meters, a seriously injured woman was struggling to crawl forward.

She is Jeremiah!

When the explosion happened, because Jeremiah was still ten feet away from the two of them, she did not receive the devastating blow from the center of the explosion.

But her current situation is not optimistic.

She was directly overturned and flew out by the huge shock wave, and her physical condition was no different from that of most of her life.

Her meridians all over her body were broken, half of her bones were broken, and her internal organs suffered extremely serious internal injuries.

Although she is not dead at the moment, it is still unknown whether she can survive this serious injury.

Jeremiah endured the severe pain and struggled to crawl far away, while panting, but cursed in a low voice completely uncontrollably: "Ba5tard Lord... unexpectedly... lied to us for thirty years!"

"After opening the Niwan Palace, how can...how can there be such a good thing as the death of the body and the rebirth of the soul? It's all a lie... a lie!"

"This son of a b!tch... just...just put the four of us... ...When we become human...human bomb...bomb..."

"Lied to us that when we encounter a life-and-death crisis, we can leave a ray of soul behind, seize the body and be reborn, and give us the hope of life..."

"But in fact...actually The purpose of ba5tard...is to let us meet a strong enemy...when we encounter a life-or-death crisis...to open the Niwan Palace...to die with the enemy..."

"This trick is really... too brilliant ...Because...the enemy who can drive us to a dead end...is bound to pose a great threat to that ba5tard and the entire organization..." "

And with this trick of opening the Niwan Palace...he can Let the four of us die together with the enemy without hesitation at the most critical moment, and use death for ba5tard ... to solve all hidden dangers!"

"...It's so sinister!"

Thinking of this, she couldn't help murmuring: "The four of us have worked for you for many years...but you have never treated us as human beings. What's the difference?!"

Jeremiah gritted her teeth and continued to crawl toward the distance.

She knew that Jermo detonated the Niwan Palace today, and both himself and Charlie were dead, and this was the best chance for her to disappear.

Today, she is no longer willing to return to the organization, let alone continue to work for the Lord, because this person is extremely terrifying to her. How much does it pay?

Rather than doing this, it is better to take the opportunity to disappear from the world, and after the injury is healed, find a suitable place to live in seclusion, and spend the rest of her life with only two years left.

For her, living freely for two years is much better than going back and living with the Lord for another two hundred years.



With this in mind, she endured severe pain and continued to crawl hard into the depths of the mountain.

...

The time went back to three minutes ago.

The Champs Elysees Spa Hotel is not far from the explosion site.

The An family has been arranged by Orvel in a mid-level villa that was evacuated earlier.

The thunder was heard not far away, and the whole family felt that the thunder was unusual,

And everyone looked anxious, especially the old man Nicolas, who was pacing back and forth in the room anxiously, unable to stop for a moment.

Seeing this, Orvel hurriedly stepped forward to comfort him: "Don't worry, old man. Master Wade is as powerful as the sky. This burst of thunder must be the sky thunder summoned by Master Wade. It is estimated that the killer has been chopped into ashes by Master Wade now."

Nicolas murmured: "You said that Charlie can summon the thunder?!"

"Of course!" Orvel nodded his head, and said with a look of fascination: "Because of Master Wade's sky thunder, I am lucky to be here!"

"I have seen it a few times when thunder comes, the sky is covered with dark clouds, lightning flashes and thunder rumbles, the thunder falls from the sky, it is deafening, the earth shakes and the mountains shake,

"This..." Everyone in the An family was dumbfounded, And Nicolas also looked horrified: "How is this possible..."

Orvel chuckled: "Hey! Old man, there is nothing impossible about this. The reason why you think it is impossible is that you do not understand the mystery. Master Wade said that summoning the thunder is the effect of the formation. Personally, I understand that it is no different from atomic energy. If someone tells a century-old person that it only takes a piece of radioactive material the size of a palm to make an atomic bomb that can raze a city to the ground, he also thinks it is impossible."

Nicolas listened in a daze, while the old lady at the side couldn't hide her worry and said: "I'm worried about Charlie's safety, Mr. Hong, can you please arrange a helicopter to rush over to see, in case Charlie needs help, We can also lend him a helping hand..."

Orvel hurriedly said: "Old lady, Master Wade has specially instructed that after you are picked up, no one can help, just wait for him to come back here in peace."

Orvel said again: "To tell you the truth, there are hundreds of warriors in the hot spring hotel at the foot of the mountain, all of whom are powerful.

Even they can't help Master Wade, let alone us."

The old lady wiped her tears choked with sobs and said, "I'm afraid that something will happen to Charlie again. He must have suffered too much in the past twenty years. As a grandmother, I really don't want him to be in any danger..."

Nicolas lightly patted the old lady's back lightly and comforted her: "You don't have to worry too much, Charlie is a person with great ability now, and he is no longer in the same rank as us. Even if we want to help him, we can't help him. It is Charlie's order, please wait here patiently!"

As soon as the words finished, there was an earth-shattering explosion outside the villa, and the huge sound shattered the laminated tempered glass!

Everyone squatted on the ground subconsciously. After the explosion, the old lady suddenly felt a sharp pain in her heart, and asked in tears, "What happened just now?! Charlie... Charlie, will he be fine?!"

Orvel's heart skipped a beat, and he panicked immediately.

He had seen Charlie summon thunder strike with his own eyes.

He knew that the huge explosion just now was not the movement of thunder strike!

So, he shouted: "I'll go and check!"

After speaking, he rushed out the door in a panic, jumped directly into the helicopter that had been on standby in the courtyard, and said to the pilot anxiously:

"Quick! Take off!" At this time, a figure ran out quickly, and Duncan jumped onto the helicopter in two or three steps, and blurted out: "Mr. Hong, I will go with you!"

"Please stay here!"

Duncan shook his head and said, "Don't forget, Mr. Hong, I am a policeman. If there is any accident, no one is better than me when it comes to surveying the scene. I am more professional!"

Orvel thought for a while, then agreed, and said, "Then Inspector Li will work hard!"

After finishing speaking, he said to the pilot: "Take off!"

The helicopter increased the throttle and rose from the ground, carrying the two galloped towards Wanliu Villa.

When approaching the sky above Wanliu Villa, Orvel had already seen the strange circular void in the valley in the distance through the moonlight.

So, he immediately pointed to the blank area, and said to the pilot: "Quick! Fly there!"

The pilot controlled the helicopter to go to the weird valley at high speed. After getting close, Orvel and Duncan found that this circular blank area was already a large scorched earth, and the surrounding vegetation, are all falling towards the periphery of the circle.

Combined with the violent explosion just now, the two speculated that this circular blank area was presumably caused by the explosion just now, and the center point of the explosion was the center of the circle!

Orvel's heart suddenly rose to his throat, and he suddenly had a bad intuition.

In his nervousness, he quickly said to the pilot: "Fall down!"

## Chapter 5570

Duncan blurted out: "It's better not to land in the center, lest any clues on the ground be destroyed by the strong wind of the helicopter!"

Orvel nodded and said to the pilot: "Then land on the side!"

The pilot immediately parked the helicopter at the edge of the circular blank area.

Duncan just thought, don't destroy the clues to the center of the explosion.

But what he didn't expect was that the place where Orvel asked the pilot to land happened to be the area where Jeremiah crawled away from the incident. The strong wind blown by the helicopter completely wiped away the traces left by Jeremiah in an instant.

At this time, Orvel, who was so anxious, opened the door and jumped down before the helicopter came to a complete stop, followed by Duncan.

He quickly ran to the center of the explosion, and was horrified to find that the ground at the center had been hardened and cracked by the high temperature!

On the ground, there was actually a black silhouette of a human figure printed on it. Don't know if it was a trace of the human body left by the explosion.

Orvel suddenly saw a few reflective fragments on the ground, picked them up, and found that they were shells or other fragments.

Immediately, he immediately remembered that Charlie once bought a giant clam at an auction at a high price of over 100 million. That auction caused quite a stir in Aurous Hill.

The texture is very similar!

Thinking of this, Orvel's heart suddenly sank to the bottom of the valley.

Duncan saw that his expression suddenly changed when he looked at the shell fragments in his hand, and quickly asked: "What is this?"

Orvel said in a daze: "This... this should belong to Master Wade..."

Hearing Orvel say that the fragment in his hand belonged to Charlie, Duncan's heart suddenly thumped!

He murmured: "Mr. Wade's stuff? Isn't it more dangerous than good for him?!"

As he spoke, he quickly lowered his head to carefully examine the traces left by the explosion.

By observing the direction of the explosion shock wave, he then saw more giant clam fragments on the ground.

His face was ashen, and he whispered: "The things are so close to the center of the explosion... When the explosion happened, wouldn't he be the first to bear the brunt?!"

Orvel burst into tears when he heard this, he couldn't believe it. He said to Duncan: "Inspector Li, Master Wade is as powerful as the sky, shouldn't this kind of explosion hurt him?"

Duncan squatted on the ground, picked a piece of dry black soil from the ground, rubbed it hard, and He put it under his nose and smelled it, and said worriedly: "The temperature at the center of the explosion is at least 3,000

degrees Celsius if the earth can be burned like this... So it is speculated that the explosion equivalent is at least one or two tons of TNT. This equivalent, even if it is The tank next to it will also be blown to pieces, people are flesh and blood, so close, I'm afraid there will be bad luck..."

"Fck!" Orvel's legs softened, and he fell to the ground immediately. He didn't care about the pain, Hitting the hard black ground with a fist, he choked up and said, "Impossible! Master Wade is auspicious, and there is absolutely no chance of accidents!"

Duncan was silent for a moment, and said, "I'll look around. It's not impossible for the shock wave generated to go out..."

Orvel quickly got up, wiped away his tears with his sleeves, and said, "I'm going too! Let's go in the same direction!"

Duncan said: "You should find some helpers. The radius of the explosion is several hundred meters, the outer space is larger, and the visibility is low. We can't do it alone. Didn't you say that there are many warriors in the Champs Elysees Hot Spring Hotel? Find the most reliable persons to come and help!"

Orvel came back to his senses, and quickly said: "Okay!"

After that, he took out his mobile phone to make a call but found that the signal of the mobile phone was blocked, so he said: "Inspector Li, you Wait for me, I'll go back!"

Duncan hurriedly told him: "Remember, don't tell An's family, I'm afraid they won't be able to bear it."

"Okay!" Orvel: "I'll go to the hotel to find someone, not to go to Mid-Levels villa!"

After speaking, he hurried to the helicopter, and the first words he said when he got on board were: "Go to the hotel!"

A few minutes later, the helicopter landed in the square of the hotel.

At this time, everyone in the Champs Elysees Hot Spring Hotel was awakened by the loud noise just now, but they didn't know that the loud noise just now was actually related to Charlie.

As soon as Orvel got off the helicopter, Issac rushed up to greet him, and asked nervously: "Orvel, what are you doing flying around all this time? Is something wrong?!"

Orvel's eyes were red, Choked up, and said: "Old Chen, something happened to Master Wade..."

"What?!" Issac asked in shock, "What happened to young master?!"

"I don't know..." Orvel couldn't control his tears, sobbing: "Master Wade's life or death is uncertain now, hurry up and find some trustworthy people to follow me, and help find Master Wade's whereabouts!"

Issac felt dizzy for a while, then he quickly regained his composure and blurted out: "I'll go find Miss Ruoli, among these people, the He family has been with the young master for the longest time, and they must be the most trustworthy!"

Orvel hurriedly said: "Don't let the news go out, there are many people here in Cataclysmic Front, I'm afraid they will be there with two hearts if they know that something happened to the young master!"

"Isn't it?" Issac said: "Joseph back then swore to be loyal to the young master!"

Orvel shook his head and said: "That's what I said, but Joseph and Master Wade have a family after all. Old hatred, at critical moments, we should be more cautious, and we can't carry so many people there, don't forget, the young master still has the enemy of the Warriors Den, if the news spreads to the outside world, the young master's identity may be exposed!"



Issac nodded, and said, "Then only look for the He family!"

At this time, Ruoli was meditating in the room.

Issac knocked on the door, and Ruoli opened her eyes from the trance, opened the door and saw that it was Issac, and asked curiously, "Mr. Chen wants to see me?"

Issac didn't speak, but held the phone screen on her face.

When Ruoli saw the words on the screen of the phone, tears welled up in her eyes instantly.

It was written on the screen: something happened to the young master, please keep quiet and help call the He family together to find clues!

Ruoli didn't speak but nodded heavily.

Soon, more than a dozen He family members gathered in a hurry, got into the helicopter, and flew back to the place where the incident happened.

When Ruoli saw the horrific scene at scene, her heart seemed to be torn out of life, and she couldn't control her tears.

But she still wiped away her tears, and together with the He family, she searched for clues on the outskirts of the circular explosion area.

More than a dozen people continued to expand the search area, and even searched within a radius of one kilometer from the center of the explosion, but still did not find any traces related to Charlie.

From the moment they started searching, none of them said a word, but the feeling of despair shrouded everyone's heart at this moment...

Time went back to before the battle between Charlie and Jermo.

In the hot spring pool in the small courtyard on the top floor of Zijin Mountain Villa, bursts of water vapor are lingering on the water's surface.

The clear hot spring water is full of flower petals floating, and as a pair of jade hands gently fiddle with the petals, the water surface reflecting the moonlight is immediately sparkling and beautiful.

Maria, who has been retreating into the small courtyard for several days and has not left the courtyard for half a step, is currently soaking in the hot spring pool in the courtyard with her eyes slightly closed.

The warm spring water submerged half of her collarbone, while her flawless and slender pink shoulders were exposed to the air.

Originally, she saw that the night was just right, the moon was bright and the stars were clear, and she planned to take a dip in the hot spring and then go back to her room to rest, but she never thought that after just a short soak, there would be dense bursts of thunder in the distance.

In her opinion, this kind of thunder was the same as the thunder that shook Aurous Hill before, it was a little abnormal at first glance, and it didn't seem like it was caused by a change in the weather.

She suddenly felt a little uneasy in her heart and murmured anxiously: "Oops... Could it be that such dense thunder has something to do with Charlie?! Could it be... Could it be that his doom is tonight?"

She just thought of this, and immediately then there was another huge explosion, which reverberated in Zijin Mountain!

Maria's face turned pale from the sound of the explosion, and her heart seemed to be weightless in an instant, and was suddenly lifted!

A second later, she came back to her senses, and immediately subconsciously turned to look at the bath towel she had placed on the smooth boulder by the hot spring pool.

She stretched out her tender and delicate right hand, trying to pull the bath towel over.

But at this moment, a sudden change occurred in the hot spring pool!

Originally, the water level of the warm water in this pool was almost completely equal to the side of the pool.

Fresh hot spring water was slowly poured in from the waterfall of the rockery, and the excess spring water was slowly drained away along the smooth side of the pool, forming a thin stream, making the water level in the pool in a slightly overflowing state.

But at this moment, the water level of the hot spring pool suddenly increased sharply!

A large amount of water came out of nowhere, quickly submerged the pool, and flowed out along the edge of the entire hot spring pool!

Maria's breathing and heartbeat speeded up instantly, her eyes fixed on the water in front of her as if she was waiting for something.

In the next second, a naked man with scars all over his body suddenly floated up from the water!

Maria saw the man's face, it was Charlie who rescued her from the fire and water like a magic soldier in Northern Europe!

# Chapter 5571

Counting from the moment he lost consciousness, Charlie didn't know how long he had been wandering in the empty space.

Until a faint light finally appeared suddenly around his eyes.

At this moment, accompanied by the faint light, there was also intense pain and a sense of extreme powerlessness.

This feeling of powerlessness couldn't even support him to open his eyes.

Soon, he felt that his body seemed to be completely enveloped by a kind of warmth. This warm feeling relieved the severe pain all over his body.

Immediately afterward, he discovered that the warm feeling was pushing him to float upwards.

Then, he heard a familiar voice exclaiming "Mr. Wade!"

This call gradually restored Charlie's vision.

When the weak man opened his eyes and saw the person in front of him clearly, he was stunned!

Because he suddenly discovered that the beautiful girl in front of him soaking in the hot spring pool, showing only a touch of fragrant shoulders, turned out to be the mysterious Maria!

Charlie was shocked immediately! He feels as if dreaming an unimaginable and illogical dream, and can't tell whether he is dead or alive.

Maria looked at Charlie's horrified look, smiled sweetly, and said softly, "Mr. Wade, I am not afraid, what are you afraid of?"

Charlie looked at her with a narrow smile, he was taken aback, he only felt that the severe pain all over his body disappeared in an instant.

In addition, deep in his heart, he also had an inexplicable illusion that the years are quiet.

He couldn't help muttering, "Dmn, I'm probably already dead... But even if I die. Why did I see Maria? She shouldn't be dead too, right? It doesn't make sense... I clearly told her to be honest. Really stay at school... Are these just hallucinations after death?"

After saying this, Charlie's eyelids became sour, and he couldn't help closing his eyes again.

Immediately afterward, he felt in a daze, a pair of delicate hands hugged and supported him from his armpit forcefully.

Then, the opponent's body was also tightly attached to his own.

He could even feel that the two soft plump places in front of the other party were now clinging to his chest.

But at this time, the other party was still trying its best to lift him up from the warmth.

At the moment when he was almost lifted out of the water, Charlie opened his eyes again.

Seeing that the woman next to him was still Maria, the confused Charlie couldn't help muttering, "What's going on... Are you dead too?"

Maria hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, you are not dead, this is where I live!"

Hearing these words, he seemed to be struck by lightning in an instant, and he looked around with wide-eyed eyes, and he was so shocked that he couldn't add it!

He still remembered that the moment Cathy suddenly turned into a human nuclear bomb, he was severely injured and lost consciousness instantly.

He thought he would definitely die, but he didn't expect that when he opened his eyes,

He actually appeared in the hot spring pool in Maria's courtyard, and was even hugged out of the hot spring pool by her nak3d!

Maria saw Charlie suddenly open his eyes, and her pretty face immediately turned red to the back of her ears, she hurriedly said,

"Mr. Wade, don't be nervous, you are absolutely safe here, if you have any questions, stay in the room, Maria will explain to you!"

Charlie felt that his brain was completely exhausted, and he couldn't figure out the logic at all.

At this time, he suddenly remembered that Maria came to Aurous Hill with the identity of Cathy Lin, but after seeing him, she kept calling herself Maria.

He felt a chill on his back almost instantly, and asked weakly but shocked, "No...you...do you remember me?!"

Maria nodded, and while holding the weak Charlie hard to move towards the boudoir, she said softly, "Mr. Wade saved my life in Northern Europe, Maria dare not forget!"

Charlie's heart was full of turmoil!

He murmured, "Why... why do you still remember... Could it be... Could it be that you are also a monk?"

"You erase the memory..."

After that, she felt the physical contact between herself and Charlie, and said shyly, "Don't ask me any questions. After I settle you down, I will automatically put you on the bed."

"Tell everything clearly, and dare not hide anything!"

Charlie nodded slightly.

He knew that it was very difficult for Maria to hold him, and he also wanted to use his body as much strength as possible to help her share the burden.

However, apart from being able to open his eyes and speak, his whole body was almost paralyzed, unable to do anything.

But what made Charlie feel fortunate was that although his body couldn't move an inch, he still felt pain!

Feeling pain means that you are not a paraplegic.

It took the thin Maria half an hour to carry Charlie back to the room little by little, and took him to the bedroom on the second floor with difficulty, and carefully placed him on her bed.

During the whole process, the two of them were not wearing any clothes, and their bodies were tightly hugged together.

Maria was ashamed at the very beginning, but soon, she no longer took it seriously, and just hugged Charlie wholeheartedly, moving his scarred body little by little.

The moment Charlie lay down, he accidentally saw Maria's bright red cheeks, the fine sweat on her forehead, and her perfect body without any cover. Knowing that no evil is to be seen, he quickly closed his eyes.

Seeing this, Maria felt even more ashamed, but she could only pretend not to know, she covered him with her thin quilt and put two pillows behind him so that he could lean on the head of the bed.

During this whole process, Charlie didn't open his eyes again, which made Maria feel warm in her heart.

After Charlie settled down, she wrapped a cotton and linen robe from the hanger beside the bed, wrapping her graceful body.

Afterward, she quickly returned to the bed, she sat on the floor beside the bed, looked at Charlie, and asked, "Mr. Wade, how are you feeling now?"

Hearing her next to his ear, he slowly opened her eyes.

Although he knew that Maria was not simple, he also knew that Maria should not be his enemy,

So he opened his chapped lips and asked, "Miss Lin...why am I here?"

Maria smiled and said, "Answer the question you ask, let me take your pulse."

Then, she gently pulled Charlie's right hand out of the bed, put her finger on Charlie's pulse gate, and after feeling the pulse, she said,

"Mr. Wade's Although the internal injuries are serious, fortunately, they are not life-threatening."

Charlie asked in surprise, "Do you know medical skills?"

Maria nodded, "I know a little about everything, but I only know a little bit."



Charlie couldn't help but sigh, "Before I set off, specially brought a lot of pills with me, but now I have nothing..."

As he spoke, he thought of something, and quickly asked Maria, "By the way, what is the date and what time is it?"

Charlie didn't know either, How long did it take him to suddenly appear here?

If the time is short, then he still has time to go home and destroy the letter left to his wife, if it has been a long time, then she may have known his secret...

## Chapter 5572

Seeing that he was very nervous, Maria quickly said, "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I just heard the explosion in the southern suburbs,"

"And you appeared in the hot spring in a few seconds, and it's only been half an hour since you got here.

He finally breathed a sigh of relief when he heard this.

Maria remembered something from his previous muttering, and suddenly smiled and said, "By the way, the pill!"

After that, she quickly got up, and took out the one that Charlie left for her from the wooden box beside the bed.

Afterward, she quickly returned to Charlie, handed the elixir to his mouth, and said with a smile, "Mr. Wade, look, the elixir you left for me came in handy now!"

Charlie said awkwardly "The things I gave you are important to you, how dare I eat them..."

Maria smiled and said, "Mr. Wade, you don't have to be polite to me, after all, you saved my life, let alone this pill It was also given by you."

She said, without waiting for Charlie's response, she directly stuffed the pill into Charlie's mouth.

The elixir melted in his mouth, and the pure medicinal effect instantly made Charlie feel more comfortable all over his body. His body, which was completely immobile, also regained some mobility.

However, his injury was too serious after all. With such a small amount of medicine, it is still difficult to heal him completely. The injuries to his bones, meridians, and dantian are still very serious. Right now, he has completely lost his fighting power, and he is afraid that even a three-year-old child can beat him.

What's more, the spiritual energy in his body has completely disappeared at this moment, and this kind of medicine can't replenish it at all.

Only by going back to the Champs Elysees Hot Spring Villa and taking the Remodeling Pill and Cultivation Pill can it be completely restored.

However, he still can't care about the pill at the moment, because he still has many questions that he expects Maria to answer for him.

So, he asked again, "Miss Lin, I...how on earth...how did I appear here?"

Maria smiled slightly, pointed to the ring on his middle finger, and said softly, "Mr. Wade appeared here because you wore the ring I gave you."

Charlie glanced at it. He frowned and asked, "But what does it have to do with these?"

Maria smiled and said, "Of course, it has something to do with it, because it was the one who sent you to see Maria."

Hearing what Maria said, Charlie was terrified!

He murmured subconsciously, "A mere ring can send a living person here?! This... how is this possible?!"

Maria chuckled, and said seriously, "Mr. Wade, this ring can. It's not just as simple as sending you here, even though I don't know what you went through just now, I can be sure that it saved your life."

Charlie came back to his senses and blurted out, "You are right... With my strength, it was impossible for me to escape by chance, and I can still appear here alive, all thanks to this ring..."

Maria nodded slightly, and said with a smile, "This ring has a very powerful ability is that it can send you to the person you want to see the most at your most dangerous moment. No matter how far you are from her, as long as you think of her in your heart, the ring will let you immediately and out of thin air make you appear in front of her!"

Hearing Maria's words, Charlie frowned subconsciously and asked, "How is this possible...you must be lying to me."

"How could it be?" Maria said firmly, "It's absolutely true! I can swear on my life."

Charlie shook his head, and said very seriously and frankly, "Let me just believe what you said, this ring can indeed send people in front of other people, but when Jermo suddenly exploded just now, I didn't think about you... ..I was thinking of my dead parents..."

As he spoke, Charlie couldn't help muttering again, "It seems that at the end, my wife flashed in my mind. If it's like what you said, I should It's right to be sent to my wife by the ring..."

Maria pursed her lips, and said with a bit of sadness, "Mr. Wade, I didn't lie to you, I naturally know that you won't think of me when you are dying."

"Er, it's just that this ring was left to me by my father before he died, because he wanted to see me the most, so the ring sent him to me;"

Charlie was dumbfounded when he heard that! Unexpectedly, this ring actually has such a magical effect!

At this time, Maria paused for a moment, and continued, "Father left this ring to me, and later, I gave this ring to Mr. Wade in Northern Europe..."

Then, Maria changed the topic, and said, "However, although I gave it to Mr. Wade, in fact, this ring has already recognized my father as the main person, so when Mr. Wade was in danger today, it felt the pain you encountered."

"I also remember that my father wanted to see me the most before he died, so it sent you to me just like it sent my father last time."

Charlie was shocked and speechless for a long time!

After a long time, he asked inexplicably, "As you said, this ring is simply a magic weapon that can save people from death. Why did you give it to me? It is such a precious thing?"

Maria laughed at herself and said, "The ring is not a perpetual motion machine. It needs a lot of spiritual energy to send a living person thousands of miles or even thousands of miles away in an instant. I don't have spiritual energy, so wearing it is useless."

As she spoke, looking at Charlie again, she asked, "Mr. Wade must have poured a lot of aura into this ring, right?"

He sighed, "It turns out that it sucked my spiritual energy so that it could save me from fire and water one day..."

Charlie suddenly thought of something, and asked her quickly, "But didn't you participate in military training at the university? I remember I told you, don't leave school these days, why are you here?"

Maria replied, "Two days ago, there was a sudden thunderstorm in the suburbs, I noticed something was wrong, and I calculated that Mr. Wade would be doomed, so I hurried back. I didn't go anywhere for the past two days, and I didn't let anyone enter the yard. I was afraid that you would show

up at any time. If you suddenly appeared like today when I was sleeping in the dormitory with Claudia, How should you explain it to her? Is it possible to erase her memory again?"

When Charlie thought that he might appear naked in the female dormitory of the university, he suddenly felt uncomfortable all over, so he could only laugh for a while.

"It turns out that Ms. Lin had already calculated that I would have a catastrophe and that I might be sent to see you by this ring, so you came back early and waited for you. Thank you so much!"

"Mr. Wade, you are welcome. As Maria said, she couldn't help saying shyly, "It's just that Maria has calculated everything, and never thought that Mr. Wade would show up when Maria was taking a bath..."

Charlie couldn't help but feel a little embarrassed when he recalled just now.

Immediately, he could only change the topic, and asked suspiciously, "By the way, you don't have aura, why didn't I erase your memory in Northern Europe that day?"

Maria sighed softly, "Hey...that's a long story."

After that, she saw that Charlie's lips were chapped and he couldn't help swallowing, so she quickly asked, "Mr. Wade must be thirsty, right?"

Charlie nodded slightly.

Maria giggled, and said, "It just so happens that I still have the last piece of Pu'er tea cake left, and I have never been willing to drink it. I just waited for the day when I could cook it herself for Mr. Wade to taste. wait a moment!"

Charlie said hurriedly "Miss Lin, you don't need to be so troublesome, just pour me a glass of water!"

Maria stood up and said without looking back, "The tea cake that I kept is the best Pu'er tea cake in the world. If you don't try it, you will definitely regret it in the future!"

After speaking, Maria said, "Besides, I will start talking about everything that Mr. Wade is curious about from that piece of tea cake."

After finishing speaking, she Without waiting for Charlie to respond, hurriedly went to fetch her full set of tea sets, as well as the piece of Pu'er tea cake that she had always treasured.

Back in front of the bed, Maria carefully lit the charcoal made of olives in the copper stove, and then took advantage of the interval of boiling water to take apart the age-old Pu'er tea cake, and pried a piece open with an exquisite Pu'er tea knife.

The moment the tea leaves were just unpacked, Charlie smelled a special tea fragrance that he had never experienced before.

This kind of tea fragrance is very rich and mellow, and after a long period of fermentation and storage, the smell of the tea cake itself also has a simple and unsophisticated atmosphere that cannot be described in words, which makes people feel refreshed and happy.

Charlie watched his father drink tea since he was a child, and occasionally he could drink a cup and a half with him, so he is quite knowledgeable about tea, but he has never seen such a special tea. It is not an exaggeration to say that in this area In front of Pu'er tea cakes, all Pu'er teas are eclipsed!

Maria elegantly boiled water to make tea. After the tea leaves entered the water, they quickly dispersed when encountering high temperature, and a more intense tea fragrance came to his nostrils immediately, which made Charlie feel that his mind was awakened by the tea fragrance.

Immediately, Maria poured the brewed tea into a small Jianzhan cup, then handed the clear tea soup to Charlie, and said with a smile, "Mr. Wade, try it." Charlie took the cup and sniffed it gently under his nose, and took another sip."

"The tea soup tasted extremely rich and sweet, and the perfect combination of smell and taste made Charlie's eyes widen in surprise.

He couldn't help sighing, "This tea is so perfect, it definitely surpasses all my knowledge of Pu'er tea. May I ask Ms. Lin, where did you get such a good tea?" Maria said with a smile,

"This cake tea was made three hundred years ago from the tea leaves of an ancient Pu'er tea tree called the mother of Pu'er tea. It is the mother plant of all Pu'er teas, and all Pu'er teas in the world are They all bred from it, and they were the earliest tea growers who kept breaking off its branches and taking them to various places to re-cultivate and plant them, so that the Pu-erh tea that was later sold all over the country came into being."

Charlie exclaimed, "Is this tea really 300 years old?"

Maria nodded, "It's absolutely true, but this tree was struck by lightning three hundred years ago and turned into charcoal. What Mr. Wade is drinking now is the last cake of tea it produced in the last year. After drinking the cake and tea, the world will no longer have this taste."

Charlie asked curiously, "Did the tea seller tell you this story?"

"No." Maria shook her head lightly, turned around and took A small package, carefully opened it, inside, is a piece of lightning strike wood with a long history!

Maria took out the lightning strike wood and said quietly, "Everything that lives for a long time has its doom. People who practice Taoism are no exception, and this tree is no exception. It has lived for tens of thousands of



years and bred countless tea plants, but it also has its own catastrophe to overcome, and this is what it looks like after it fails.”

Charlie asked suspiciously, “Why do you know so clearly?”

Maria glanced at Charlie and then looked down at the piece in her hand. Her expression seemed to be struggling.

After a while, she raised her head and met Charlie’s gaze with those clear eyes.

Her red lips parted slightly and she said, “Because... three hundred years ago, my slave family stood by the Tianchi Lake in southern Yunnan and watched. It crosses the catastrophe...”

# Chapter 5573

"You... what did you say?!"

Maria's understatement made Charlie feel numb.

This is not an exaggerated description at all, but he really feels that he is slightly numb from his scalp to his toes!

Maria said that she was on the edge of Tianchi Lake three hundred years ago and watched the Pu'er mother tree cross the catastrophe.

Doesn't that mean that she is over three hundred years old now?!

Deep in Charlie's heart, he couldn't believe what Maria said for a while.

After all, even if a person really finds a way of longevity, it is often one step at a time.

Begin to ask at the age of 20 or 30, but it is often possible to enter the Tao at the age of 50 or 60 or even older.

As the Taoism gets deeper and deeper, the lifespan is getting longer and longer,

But a monk over a hundred years old, at most, like the earl of the Warriors Den, retains the age of sixty Up and down appearance.

If Maria was really over three hundred years old, she would look at least sixty or seventy years old, or even seventy or eighty years old.

How could she always have the appearance of seventeen or eighteen?

Even if she had entered the Tao in her twenties and not yet thirty, it is absolutely impossible for her to return to the state of seventeen or eighteen.

Seeing that Charlie didn't seem to believe what she said, Maria asked nervously, "Is it because I am joking with you?"

Charlie nodded subconsciously, then shook his head, saying, "I'm just a little shocked..."

Said Then, he asked curiously, "Why do you suddenly call me son and call yourself slave?"

Maria smiled and said, "In the past, girls usually referred to adult unmarried men as sons. People call themselves "slaves", but no one says that anymore,"

"So before telling the young master these things, the slave can't use them indiscriminately,"

"But since I have been honest with the young master today, the slave is not good to the young master's secret, and this address is the most appropriate."

These words of honesty made Charlie suddenly think of Maria's undressed appearance just now.

For a moment, his expression was slightly awkward.

And Maria also realized that Charlie might be wrong, and felt shy and unbearable.

So, she hurriedly said to Charlie, "My lord, wait a moment, I will show you something!"

After that, she got up and went downstairs, and brought a beautifully framed scroll from downstairs.

Maria came to the other side of the bed, put the scroll on the ground, and slowly spread it out.

A landscape scroll about 2.5 meters wide and 6 meters long unfolded slowly.

Charlie stared at the painting intently, at the majestic landscape slowly unfolding in front of him.

The majestic and endless mountains, the Tianchi Lake hanging in the valley like a mirror, the scenery in the painting is natural and vivid on the paper, which made Charlie deeply attracted in an instant.

Charlie never thought that the artistic conception of a landscape painting could be so fascinating.

The scenery in this painting is full of charm, and every stroke seems to be perfect and impeccable.

And the painting skill of this painting is even more superb than that painting he last saw in the mountain village at the house of the old woman.

At this time, Maria pointed to the towering and lush tree beside the Tianchi Lake in the painting with her slender jade hand, and said to Charlie, "My lord, this is the mother of Pucha that I call the mother of tea. the way it was before."

After finishing speaking, she moved her finger to the silhouette of a human being under the tree, and said, "This is me. For a while, I would sit under this tea tree every day to drink tea, watch the mountains, and watch the water."

Charlie subconsciously asked Maria, "Did you draw this painting?"

Maria nodded, "Master, this painting was made by your servant a few days ago, and it was specially made for you."

Charlie couldn't help being horrified, he didn't expect Maria can have such superb painting skills.

His father-in-law said some time ago that the Painting and Calligraphy Association organized a painting exhibition.

He couldn't find good work. If he took this painting, all the landscape painters in the country would be blown up!

At this time, Maria suddenly grabbed Charlie's ring-wearing right hand with her other hand and clasped her ten fingers together. Then, she said to him expectantly, "My lord, I dare to take you to see it with your own eyes. Look at what it looked like three hundred years ago!"

After that, the ring, which had not moved at all, suddenly seemed to understand Maria's words, released some spiritual energy, and went straight to the brains of the two.

The next moment, Charlie felt his vision suddenly blurred, and then, as if being held by Maria, he quickly walked through an invisible gate, and then, a gust of cool wind rushed towards his face, and the picture in front of him also instantly came to life.

At this moment, he is standing among the endless mountains in southern Yunnan. The incomparably clear blue sky, the refreshing green mountains, and the tumbling white clouds are close at hand. There are countless kinds of flowers, and the water surface of Tianchi reflects the blue sky, white clouds, and green mountains. The whole picture is so beautiful that it cannot be described in words.

Afterward, Charlie took a closer look. Under the pucha mother tree, a beautiful girl wearing a sky blue double-breasted narrow-sleeved gown and a horse-face skirt was sitting at a small square table drinking tea.

That girl was Maria.

Not far away, many tea farmers are picking tea leaves on those relatively low tea trees. Before they carry a basket full of tea leaves down the mountain, they will come to the Pucha mother tree and bow slightly to the mother tree. Then they respectfully said hello to Maria.

Maria recognized each of them, and whenever someone came up to say hello, she would smile and ask the other party how they got today.

And the tea grower will also step forward, take out a handful of fresh tea leaves from the basket, and hand them to her for tasting.

Maria would gently pinch a pinch of tea leaves with her fingers, put them under her nose to smell them, then pinch another piece, put it in her mouth to chew carefully, and then tell them the grade of the tea leaves, and tell them how this batch of tea leaves should be prepared. How to finish, how to air dry, and how to store better.

Every tea farmer would thank her gratefully after receiving her advice and then bid farewell to her.

This scene made Charlie feel for the first time the perfect harmony between the ancients and nature.

And just as he was immersed in it, everything around him suddenly changed from bright day to dark cloud-covered night.

The violent wind and rain kept beating the pucha tree, and it also used its own strength to meet the attack of the violent wind and rain without flinching.

The strong wind became stronger and stronger, until many branches and leaves of the mother tree were broken, and the torso was violently swayed by the strong wind.

Just as the trunk of the mother tree was desperately resisting the strong wind, a thunderbolt rolled down from the sky, landed on the mother tree with a bang, and instantly ignited a fire on the mother tree.

The violent wind and showers continued, and the flames burned more and more vigorously in the wind and rain.

After about a stick of incense, the whole mother tree turned into charcoal, completely losing any signs of life.

And the violent wind and rain seemed to have been agreed upon, and the troops were withdrawn in an instant.

The dark clouds in the sky dissipated, and a full moon appeared above Tianchi Lake, illuminating the coldness of the earth.

Under the moonlight, a girl with a basket on her back, a coir raincoat, and a bamboo hat on her head walked up to the mother tree step by step.

This girl is Maria.

She took off the rain hat, picked up a carbonized tree trunk from the ground, held it, and bowed to the mother tree three times.

After that, she didn't go down the mountain, but put the tree trunk struck by lightning into the back basket, and walked into the mountain without looking back...

When Maria's back disappeared on the top of a mountain, Charlie's consciousness instantly returned to reality from the mountains deep in southern Yunnan.

The moment he opened his eyes, he completely believed Maria's words.

Believe that this girl has lived from three hundred years ago to the present.

And at this moment, he finally realized why he had always felt that Maria was not simple, but he still couldn't figure out what was wrong.

She was seventeen or eighteen years old, and she was proficient in the close-to-shen hexagrams that Lai Qinghua could not learn at a hundred years old;

she was seventeen or eighteen years old and was hunted down by the Warriors Den.



## Chapter 5574

At the age of 17, she is about to start a battle of wits and courage with the Warriors Den?

At the same age of seventeen or eighteen, she unexpectedly appeared in Aurous Hill and in front of him not long after leaving Northern Europe. How could there be such a coincidence in the world?

And this girl who looks seventeen or eighteen years old can paint ink and wash landscape paintings superbly, and her painting skills can almost kill any painter in history in seconds...

And since the moment she told her secret, all these questions have been answered in an instant. a reasonable explanation.

As far as painting skills are concerned, she has more than three hundred years to understand of painting, which is not comparable to other painters.

The same is true for fortune-telling.

Lai Qinghua is only a hundred years old, and Maria is more than three hundred years old. The difference between them is self-evident.

At the same time, Charlie also found that the temperament of Maria in front of him had changed.

For some reason, Charlie suddenly had a feeling of "beautiful beauty hides the present and the past, and the lotus flower shames the beauty" with her gestures now.

And her phrase "slave" which ancient Chinese women used to call themselves made Charlie feel that Maria was like a kitten lying on the ground with its soft belly exposed, exposing her biggest secret and weakness to in front of him.

Maria saw that Charlie hadn't recovered from the extreme shock at this time, so she said apologetically, "Please forgive me, my master, I didn't mean to scare you, but you just asked you about it, and I dare not lie, so I just Can tell the truth..."

He calmed down slightly, looked at Maria, and asked word by word, "Did you travel from more than 300 years ago, or have you lived from more than 300 years ago to today?"

Maria replied, "Young master, I have lived until today."

Charlie was shocked, and murmured, "Three hundred years ago, you watched that tea tree cross the catastrophe in southern Yunnan...then...then how old are you this year?"

Maria said seriously, "Master, the slave was born in the second year of Longwu in the Southern Ming Dynasty, which was also the third year of the Shunzhi period of the Tartar Qing court, and 1646 in the Gregorian calendar."

Charlie felt dizzy for a while.

Judging by this age, Maria can be regarded as his ancestor, and the time recorded in the Wade family tree may not be earlier than her! So Charlie exclaimed,

"In 1646...then you... oh no...then you are nearly four hundred years old now?!"

Bowing, she said respectfully, "My lord, you don't have to call me 'you', just call me Maria." "

No..." Charlie said very seriously, "You are almost four hundred years old... I just can't call you that..."

Maria smiled, and said seriously, "In the eyes of the slave, the slave is just a girl who can't grow up, not an old witch."

Although the slave has indeed lived for nearly four hundred years, but I'm still seventeen..."

"Uh..." Charlie suddenly fell into embarrassment, and the two voices in his heart were arguing fiercely at this moment.

One voice said, "She is right. Although she has lived for nearly four hundred years, she has always been a girl of seventeen or eighteen years old..."

Another voice said, "But she is almost four hundred years old after all. What is the concept of four hundred years old? You, Master Charlie, haven't turned thirty this year!"

Charlie was afraid of such entanglements, so he quickly shook his head, throwing away all these thoughts, and then asked Maria, "You..." As soon as the

the word "You" came out of his mouth, he could clearly see a flicker of light between Maria's beautiful brows Sullen, so he quickly changed her words and said, "No, I want to say you..."

Maria's sullenness disappeared immediately, she smiled sweetly, and asked shyly, "What do you want to say, my lord? I'm listening."

Charlie asked in surprise, "What are you doing?" Can you live so young for 400 years?! You don't even look like you're eighteen years old...Even if you keep taking Rejuvenation Pill, it's impossible for you to rejuvenate, right?" Maria quickly explained,

"My son misunderstood, the slave is not rejuvenating, but the appearance and body of the slave have been what they are now since I was seventeen years old, and I have not aged for more than three hundred years." Charlie was even more shocked, he blurted

out Asked, "This... How is this possible... You are not proficient in spiritual energy, even if you are proficient in spiritual energy, you will not be able to keep your face forever..."

Maria replied, "Since my son is proficient in cultivation, I wonder if you have heard of the eternal green pill?"

Charlie shook his head, "I've never heard of it... What's the effect of this pill?"

Maria said seriously, "After taking the Evergreen Pill, the life expectancy can reach five hundred years. After taking it, I have lived to this day."

Charlie's eyes widened, "Is there really such a miraculous pill?!"

"Of course." Maria said, looking at her father's spirit tablet not far away, she said earnestly, "My family is in front of you!" My late father swore that there will be no concealment or deceit in every word spoken between the slave and the son today. The concealment before is really a last resort, and I hope you will forgive me."

Charlie followed her gaze and saw that On the spiritual tablet is written the spiritual tablet of my late father Warren in eight big characters.

At this time, Charlie no longer doubted Maria's words. He suppressed the horror in his heart and asked, "Did your father give you the Everlasting Green Pill you took?"

Maria turned around and glanced at her father's spirit tablet again, and said, "Yes, the Evergreen Pill was given to me by my father before he died."

Charlie was even more surprised, "Since your father has the Evergreen Pill, why didn't he take it himself before he died? Do you still have to die if you take it?"

Then, Charlie said again, "Oh, by the way, please try to use 'I' to refer to yourself, I am a modern person. I'm really not used to it."

"Okay, I'll try my best..." Maria nodded lightly, and said with a sad face, "Back to the question just now, my lord, more than three hundred years ago, when I was really seventeen years old, I was still young."

"When I was practicing embroidery in the boudoir in southern Yunnan, my father who was thousands of miles away suddenly appeared in front of me. An unknown elixir was given to me, and I was told to take it obediently without asking any questions;"

"I don't know what the effect of this elixir is, but my father's order must not be violated, so I took the elixir. After taking it, my father Only then did tell me what pill it is and what its effects are..."

She said with red eyes, and said softly, "As for why my father didn't take it himself, but gave me the Everlasting Green Pill, he said it was because he didn't want one day, he would do this, to watch me die of old age in front of his own eyes..."

"My father also said that if there is a medicine that will allow a father to live forever and watch his daughter grow old and die slowly, then this kind of medicine is not a medicine, but a poison..."

"My father said that he must die in front of me before he can rest in peace, and I am still young, unmarried, and have no worries about the future, so after I take the Everlasting Green Pill, I will be fine. Live well, live for five hundred years..."

Charlie suddenly thought of something, and blurted out, "You said you are over three hundred years old, so your child..."

Maria gave Charlie a faint look, and said angrily, "My lord, although this slave has lived for more than three hundred years, I am still a pure and innocent girl, and I have never married..."

"Besides, the slave has been hunted down for so many years. After a period of time, I have to change places and live under different identities, how can I have children..."

"Oh..." Charlie quickly said apologetically, "I'm sorry, I'm sorry, it's my fault."

Maria said quietly, "Father At the beginning, especially told me that if I don't want to have too many fetters, then I must be solitary and unmarried for the first four hundred years..."

Charlie asked curiously, "Why?"

"If I did that I let the slave's family grow up and grow old, and only in the last hundred years will the slave's family, start to grow old at a certain point;

Go until the pain of death, and after that time point, my family will be able to go from seventeen to eighteen, then twenty-eight, thirty-eight years old, and then gradually grow old."

"So, wait for that time point When the time comes, I will be able to experience real life."

Charlie nodded understandingly, it must be very painful for a parent to watch their child grow old while being young forever.

Therefore, it was a very wise decision for Maria's father to give her the Everlasting Green Pill and explain that she could not marry for the first four hundred years.

So, Charlie asked her again, "Then what happened to your father?"

Maria sighed, "My father was seriously injured at the time, and there was no other panacea for healing, so he had to stay in bed for recuperation, but unfortunately, his life was not out of danger. If there was enough time, it is not impossible to recover..."

After a pause, Maria said sadly, "It's just that my father said at the time that the person who hurt him would be able to reach southern Yunnan in half a month at the earliest, so he kept urging me to take that The ring and leave home quickly, lest the other party find him, but I still refused to abandon him..."

Speaking of this, Maria said with red eyes, "On the seventh day after my father was sent back to southern Yunnan by the ring, he took advantage of me to go out to buy medicine, left a letter, and then cut off his meridians and died..."

Two lines of tears rolled down Maria quickly wiped them away with her sleeve, choking with sobs,

"After I buried my father, I left home and started a flight that lasted for more than three hundred years..."

Charlie exclaimed, "You have been on the road for more than three hundred years."

"Being hunted down?! By whom? Warriors Den?!"

Maria said with a complicated expression, "Actually, Warriors Den was founded by my father and his sworn brother and classmate Zagron Wu when the Qing army entered the customs."

"The two brothers founded the Warriors Den for the purpose of expelling the Tartars and restoring the Ming Dynasty."

"However, the Warriors Den changed completely after my father died."

"It has nothing to do with its name. The one who chased me was The later Warriors Den, and the later lord of the Warriors Den."

Charlie blurted out, "The later lord of the Warriors Den, could it be that Zagron Wu?!"

"No." Maria shook her head and said, "The later lord of the Warriors Den Lord Evil is Wu Zagron's younger sister, Victoria Wu!"



# Chapter 5575

"Victoria?"

Charlie's eyes widened, "The head of who broke the Warriors Den is a woman?!"

"Yes." Maria nodded, and said through gritted teeth, "Not only a woman, but also the most vicious woman in the world!"

Charlie asked in surprise, "She is the younger sister of your father's brother, so hasn't she lived for three or four hundred years?!"

Maria thought for a while, and said, "Victoria is one year younger than my father and twenty-three years older than me. Now Already 400 years old."

Charlie said, "Then she should have taken the Evergreen Pill too?"

"Of course." Maria said with emotion, "The Evergreen Pill is the common master of my father and Victoria,"

"And it will be left to them before the deadline is approaching."

: The two belonged to each other originally, and hope they can continue to fight for the great cause of the Warriors Den;"

"In addition to each of them having an everlasting green pill, the master also gave the ring on the son's hand to my father,"

"And asked him to keep it safe. and told him, When he arrived, he will be able to get the alchemy and exercises he left behind, and it is said that there is a secret that can live up to a thousand years;"

"But I didn't expect that after the master drove the crane, Victoria suddenly made a sudden move and seriously injured my father."

"Took my father's ring and the everlasting green pill;"

"At the critical moment, the ring sent my father to me, and my father gave me his evergreen pill to me..."

Speaking of this, Maria sighed, adjusted her mood, and said, "I'd better start talking to you in detail from the time when the Warriors Den was first established,"

"Otherwise I'm afraid you won't be able to hear me in a cloud."

Charlie nodded, and hurriedly said, "Please tell me!"

Maria took a sip of tea and said eloquently, "My father, was born in the second year of Tianqi, which is also 1622

in the Gregorian calendar;" Since then, generations have been loyal and good;"

"The ancestors of the Lin family first served as officials in this city, and then moved to the present-day capital with Chengzu and his family;"

"It's just that the eunuchs were in power at the end of the Ming Dynasty, and the current situation was turbulent."

"The Lin family's family status gradually declined. When my father became an adult and married my mother, the Lin family had no official positions."

There was an opportunity to revive the Lin family business, but after the Qing army entered the customs, my father joined the army and co-founded the Warriors Den with Zagron,"

"Vowing to drive the Manchus from inside the pass to outside the pass; He is a distant relative of the big traitor Sangui Wu, but because he was not ashamed of betraying his country and seeking glory, he determined to fight against the Warriors Den and restore the Ming Dynasty;"

"Since then, my father has been taking my mother with me to travel around and fight against the Qing army;"

"When I was born, my mother had been living with my father because of poor conditions, and she already had a body with many problems;"

"She passed away when I was less than a month old. At that time, the frontline war was tense, and my father sent me to my grandma's house in southern Yunnan. I grew up in southern Yunnan;"

"In 1650, the Qing army went all the way south to attack Huguang, and the Nanming army retreated steadily;"

"And the Warriors Den, which fought with Nanming, also suffered heavy losses;"

"My father's good brother Zagron died in the battle in Huguang that year;"

"Before Zagron died, he entrusted his younger sister Victoria to my father, but my father and the others were also surrounded by the Qing army at that time;"

"And they had nowhere to escape. With nowhere to go, my father had to take Victoria to hide in Shiwan Mountain; He almost lost his life in the mountains;"

"But luckily he was rescued by a monk who lived in seclusion in the mountains. The two were apprentices, and they stayed in the Shiwan mountains to practice;"

"In the twelfth year of the Yongli calendar, which was also 1658 in the Gregorian calendar, the Qing army attacked Yunnan and Guizhou from multiple directions;"

"It's just that the abilities of the two were limited. At that time, the Qing army was strong,"

"And there were a large number of Han people, including Sangui Wu, who were helping the king, so they broke through southern Yunnan the next year."

"The Southern Ming tragedy that later generations said was at that time..."

"The next two years, my father and Victoria recruited some righteous men who were determined to fight for the Warriors Den and restore the Ming Dynasty. In 1662 of the Gregorian calendar, the traitor Sangui Wu killed Emperor Yongli in southern Yunnan."

"My father was deeply saddened. All of them have been occupied by the Qing government. In desperation, the two planned to go to Taiwan and to continue fighting against the Qing;"

"They had no choice but to go back to Shiwan mountains, find their master, and want to practice in seclusion for a few more years, first to avoid the limelight, and second, to improve my strength;"

"However, in the second year of returning to Shiwan, That is, in 1663 of the Gregorian calendar, the master felt that his time was approaching,"

"So he arranged for his funeral, and presented two eternal green pills to my father and Victoria, hoping that the two of them would one day restore the Han people's land..."

Maria sighed, her expression was angry and full of melancholy.

Seeing that she stopped talking, Charlie asked tentatively, "Victoria had been fighting with your father for many years, and she wanted to kill your father for a pill?"

Maria pursed her lips, shook her head, and said, "Not really, Victoria actually had always loved my father deeply,"

"But my father never forgot my mother in his heart, and had no affection for her, so he had always rejected her for thousands of miles;"

"After the master's funeral, Victoria took the Everlasting Green Pill, and then proposed to let my father give up the plan to fight and restore the Ming Dynasty,"

"And stay together with her in Shiwanda Mountain. Father rejected her again, and scolded her for forgetting the purpose of the country and the family,"

"And for being sorry for her dead brother, and the two had a dispute;"

"My father didn't want to abandon me and live alone for five hundred years, and he didn't want to give up his family and country's feelings of anti-Qing and Ming Dynasty,"

"So he made three points to Victoria. First, he will not marry again in this life; he will raise me; thirdly, he wanted to go out and fight the Qing court to the death;"

"Victoria felt that she had suffered a great humiliation. Seeing that father did not want to stay with her forever,"

"She wanted to leave my father's everlasting green pill and her master for father."

"She snatched the ring from him and she suddenly attacked my father; "

"When my father was seriously injured, he was sent to the south of Yunnan by the ring from Shiwan in an instant, and he told me all this after he tricked me into eating the Evergreen Pill."

Charlie was extremely shocked. No wonder the man on the spiritual throne. He turned out to be a full-fledged national hero,

And he never forgot his original intention of family and country in his whole life,

And he did not waver in the face of the temptation of five hundred years of longevity. , such a character, can be called a saint.

Thinking of this, Charlie asked her, "Victoria knows that you have eaten the Everlasting Green Pill, and has been chasing you everywhere,"

"Is it because of this ring in my hand?"

"Yes!" Maria nodded, "What Victoria wants most is this ring because the great master told my father before,"

"No matter how much Eternal Green Pill is eaten, it can only make people live to be five hundred years old;"

"The elixir of Hundred Turns and Thousand Returns can prolong a person's lifespan to a thousand years!"

"And the prescription of this Hundred Turns and Thousand Returns Pill is probably hidden in this ring."

"Interestingly, Evergreen and Evergreen Hundred Turns and Thousand Returns are actually two stages that complement each other,"

"The first five hundred years of the Eternal Green Pill, and the five hundred years after the Hundred Turns and Thousand Returns Pill, if there is no Everlasting Green Pill,"

"It is useless to only eat the Hundreds and Thousands of Pills."

"My family also said that although you can live for 500 years after taking the Everlasting Green Pill,"

"In the last 100 years, your body will no longer be able to maintain youth forever;"

"Victoria is already 400 years old. Without a second pill, her lifespan will only be one hundred years, and in the last fifty years, she will become an old woman;"

"If she can take the Hundred Turns Thousand Returns Pill before then, she can live another five hundred years in her current state;"

"That's why she can't wait to find me and find this ring."

# Chapter 5576

Charlie's eyes widened, "Is there really such a pill in the world that can make people live for thousands of years?"

"The great master was born in the first year of Linde in the Tang Dynasty, that is, 664 in the Gregorian calendar,"

"And the year of his death was 1663 in the Gregorian calendar, no more, no less, and he lived for a full thousand years!"

"The first year of Linde..." Charlie heard Here, couldn't help murmuring, "This first year of Linde, why does it sound so familiar?"

Maria smiled slightly and said, "Maybe you learned history very well when you were in school?"

"No..." Charlie frowned tightly. Frowning, he shook his head slightly, "In the first year of Linde, I seem to have just heard about this time point recently."

Immediately, he suddenly thought of something, and asked excitedly, "Miss Lin, who is the master you are talking about?"

"Isn't it called Meng Changsheng?!"

Maria was taken aback by the name Charlie blurted out!

Tonight, Charlie was constantly surprised. She was very calm from the beginning to the end, but when she talked about her late father, she felt a little sad.

However, when Charlie said the words Meng Changsheng, Maria was shocked!



She subconsciously exclaimed, "How could the young master know the name of the master?!"

"It has been more than three hundred years since he passed away, and during the thousand years he was alive,"

"He had almost been practicing in retreat in the Shiwan Mountains. At that time, few people knew about it..."

Charlie couldn't help sighing, "Meng Sheng, whose name is Changming, was born in Chang'an, the first year of Linde in the Tang Dynasty.

Maria was shocked, "My lord... how can you know so clearly about great master?!"

"My father once said that great master spent his whole life asking questions, and the world knows almost nothing about him. Where did you hear about this?"

Charlie sighed, "This senior surnamed Meng, before he was five hundred years old, had been practicing in closed doors in southern Sichuan."

"By chance, he rescued the ancestors of the Jiang family in Shunan, because the ancestors of the Jiang family had two bracelets of phoenix bone vines,"

"So he kept the ancestors of the Jiang family by his side on the condition of one bracelet;"

"Later, when he was nearly 160 years old, he had to find an opportunity to bid farewell to the ancestor of the Jiang family when he went out,"

"Presumably because he was approaching the limit of his lifespan and needed to find a way to prolong his life;"

"Decades later, he did find a way to extend his life Combining the information that Ms. Lin knows now, this senior Meng Changsheng should have refined the Everlasting Green Pill during that time;"

"He wanted to fulfill the opportunity promised to the ancestor of the Jiang family back then,"

"But he didn't expect that when he returned to Shunan, the ancestor of the Jiang family had just passed away three days ago..."

Speaking of this, Charlie murmured again "If the ancestor of the Jiang family lived for three more days, maybe he would be the one who got the Evergreen Pill..."

Maria was horrified and asked, "Who is the ancestor of the Jiang family that the young master is talking about?"

Charlie said, "It was a nominal disciple that the ancestor Meng accepted during the first five hundred years of cultivation,"

"But that person did not have the talent for cultivation, and he was not a master of cultivation."

"In my opinion, the relationship between the two was more like a combination of the three relationships of master and servant, adoptive father and son, and year-end friendship."

Charlie mentioned how accidentally he rescued Mrs. Jiang in Mexico, got the phoenix bone vine, and then came to report to Mrs. Jiang's and her son,

And then gradually learned about the whole process of Meng Changsheng's life, and told Maria everything without reservation.

After hearing this, Maria was so shocked that she couldn't speak for a while!

After a long while, she murmured, "There is such a coincidence in the world, the young master's life experience is really beyond the reach of others..."

Charlie said at this time, "Now it seems that it is too late for Old Ancestor Meng to refine the everlasting green pill."

"Doubtful, but only relying on the Eternal Evergreen Pill could only make him live until the Song Dynasty,"

"But if you say that he lived until 1663 in the late Ming and early Qing Dynasties, it proves that he later refined the Hundred Turns and Thousand Returns Pill;"

Charlie couldn't help sighing, "It's a pity that such a powerful senior finally stopped outside the door of a thousand-year."

"It seems that it is not so easy to change one's life against the sky.

"It took more than 10,000 years between heaven and earth to trigger the catastrophe, and according to my father,"

"Although the master lived for a thousand years, in the end, he just died without disease. It's not at the level where you need to go through the catastrophe."

Charlie laughed at himself, nodded, and said, "That is to say, after living for a thousand years, it's not a problem in front of God, and it's not worth God's thunder."

Maria nodded slightly "It should be."

After finishing speaking, she couldn't help sighing, "However, the son and the master did meet by chance."

"Although the master had been riding a crane for more than three hundred years when the son was born,"

"You happened to be with him for the first five hundred years, and later. There has been a little connection for five hundred years..."

Speaking of this, Maria suddenly asked curiously, "I have the courage to ask, how did you enter the Tao? Which elder brought you into the Tao?"

Seeing that Maria had revealed all the past and secrets, Charlie no longer concealed it and said,

"I got an ancient book called "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures" by chance, which contained a lot of content related to cultivation."

"I entered the Tao by relying on that ancient book."

Maria frowned, "The Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures? I seem to have never heard of it."

"Really?" Charlie said with some disappointment, "I thought, this "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures" may be written by this senior Meng Changsheng Meng..."

Maria said, "My father never mentioned "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures"... I had never met the master, and I had nothing to say about the master. I only heard about it from my father."

Charlie asked curiously, "Have you never met Meng Changsheng?"

"No." Maria said, "My father came back from the mountain for the first time, and I once heard my father talk about the old ancestor Meng."

"My father also tried to let me master the spiritual energy, but then I really did not have the root of wisdom,"

"So I had not been able to enter the door of the monks. If I could master the spiritual energy, maybe there was still a chance to meet the ancestor Meng."

Charlie suddenly remembered something, and said with a smile, "The portrait that old lady Jiang gave me is hidden in the Champs Elysees Hot Spring Villa."

"If you are interested, I will show it to you later."

Maria said with some fascination, "I have not known what the master looks like for so many years, and seeing his portrait is a wish fulfilled."

Charlie nodded lightly, and asked her again, "By the way, although you don't master spiritual energy,"

"being immune to my method of erasing memories, this should also be the effect of the Eternal Green Pill, right?"

"Yes." Maria smiled slightly, "After taking the Evergreen Pill, although I still can't cultivate the aura,"

"But I have the ability to control the aura. Perception ability, I can feel the aura of my father,"

"I can also feel the aura of the pucha tree, I can also feel the aura of the son, and you were in Northern Europe that day,"

"Trying to erase the aura of my memory, And it was only at that time that I discovered that the son's method of hypnotizing with spiritual energy and erasing memory with spiritual energy is not effective on me."

Ever since Maria called herself Maria in front of him, Charlie guessed that his methods must have no effect on her.

But what Charlie didn't expect was that Maria had such a keen perception of aura.

He asked in amazement, "You said just now that the pucha tree also had an aura, is that true? How can a tree have aura?!"

"It's true," Maria said seriously,

"The pucha tree not only had an aura, but it was also very powerful, but it is a pity that after being struck to death by the sky thunder, all the aura in its body disappeared."

Charlie was amazed, he couldn't help but look at the piece of lightning strike wood that Maria took out just now from the corner of his eye, and thought to himself,

"The lightning strike wood that Warnia gave me at the beginning was formed by the heart of the pucha tree being struck by lightning, and refined into a thunderbolt,"

"Which is amazingly powerful. The lightning strike wood that failed in the heavenly tribulation and was struck by the sky lightning, if one can use it to refine the lightning strike wood, the power will be even stronger, right?"

## Chapter 5577

Although Charlie coveted Maria's Lightning Strike Wood in his heart, he was really embarrassed to ask for it for a while.

After all, this thing has been treasured by Maria for more than three hundred years, so it must have an extraordinary meaning to her.

However, Charlie knew that there was no need for him to be too anxious.

In the current situation, even if Maria gave him the lightning strike wood, he would not be able to refine it at all.

So, he looked at her and asked a question that he was very curious about, "Miss Lin, I really want to know, how did you come here for more than three hundred years?"

"Proficient in spiritual energy, there is no match for Victoria at all, so I have been running for my life for more than three hundred years."

Maria said, "But the first two hundred years were fine. It's not so easy for Victoria to catch me."

Speaking of this, Maria tilted her head, recalling, and narrated, "After finishing father's funeral affairs, because of my young age and lack of ability,"

"I could only live in southern Yunnan's several remote places for decades,"

"Because my face was too young, in order not to be suspected, I usually lived in one place for five or eight years, and would change to another place;"

"It was also during that period during that time, I fell in love with Pu'er tea;"

"During that time, I traveled to many places, and took this opportunity to learn and experiment with Pu'er tea-making methods,"

"And then I lived by the Tianchi Lake in southern Yunnan for several years and taught local tea farmers how to make Puer tea better;"

"After years of fleeing, I had accumulated some money and learned a lot of experience in life and escape,"

"And stayed by the Tianchi Lake for a few years, and it was time to go, so I left South Yunnan..."

"Leaving the south of Yunnan, I didn't dare to go to the mainland, so I went all the way south to Jiaozhi,"

"And from Jiaozhi all the way to Nanyang lived in several counties in Nanyang, and finally lived in Penang for a while;"

“Later, I went to Brunei, went to Indonesia, and then took a boat from Indonesia to India,”

“And from India to the Ottoman Empire through the Middle East;”

“After that, the industrial revolution began in Europe, and I was very amazed at that time With their rapid development in science and technology and academics,”

“I began to travel to various European countries and used different identities to study in many universities in Europe

; But it didn’t take long before the British invaded China. They began to use the power of the whole country to colonize and sell opium all over the world,”

“And provoked the first Opium War in China. I hated it, so I left England and went to North America by boat;”

“It’s just that I didn’t adapt to the environment in North America at that time.”

“There was no order in North America at that time. New people didn’t know the way of harmony.”

“Everywhere they went, there was blood and chaos, so I went to Japan on a merchant ship after the Civil War began;”

“In the stage of rapid cultural impact and rapid integration, I wanted to see where Japan’s national situation would develop,”

“So I stayed in Japan for a while. Seeing the rapid development of Europe after the Industrial Revolution,”

“And the rapid transformation of Japan after the Meiji Restoration, I really wanted to go back to China and do my part for China.”

“So I went to Hong Kong from Japan, and I did my best to join Xinghua Club;”

Charlie was so shocked that he couldn’t speak.

He thought that Maria might have been living in an inaccessible place for so many years of fleeing to avoid being hunted down,

But he didn’t expect that she has been walking on the cusp of the whole world.

Even in the process of escaping, she herself wanted to do her part,

Which is highly consistent with her father.

At this time, Maria continued, “I just arrived in Hong Kong and through some previous relationships,”

“They got in touch with the Xinghua Society, but when I was about to meet them,”



“They were ambushed by the dead men from the Warriors Den, and they narrowly escaped death.”

Just escaped from the tiger’s mouth;”

Charlie asked her, “Someone leaked the secret at that time?”

“Yes.” Maria nodded, and said with emotion, “I didn’t know at the time that Victoria’s people had already begun to infiltrate.”

Said, Maria sighed and said again, “After that narrow escape, I realized that Victoria had already begun to infiltrate and deploy from Asia to all over the world, so I went to South America;”

“On the eve of the First World War, I Hearing that Xuantong had abdicated, I was so excited that I could not close my eyes for three days, so I ventured back to China;”

“After living in Eastcliff for a while, I traveled to the north for a while, until Japan launched the 9.18 Incident in the Northeast; ”

After September 18, I felt that the situation in the north had changed suddenly, so I returned to Eastcliff again;”

“After the July 7 Incident in 1937, the Japanese invaded China in an all-round way. There were still some children who needed to be taken care of during the war;”

“And I couldn’t take them to escape the war in the country, so I had to take them to the United States and didn’t leave until after the end of World War II;”

Charlie asked in surprise, “You have been running away all the time. How can there be some children to take care of?”

Maria said seriously, “I fled and traveled around, and it was really hard for one person, sometimes accidentally broke my leg, and there was no one who could give me a sip of water;”

“So later, I began to adopt some abandoned babies and displaced orphans one after another, then I would keep them by my side to raise them, teach them to read and study;”

“I would take them to and fro together, and those with bad character I would leave some money for them and find suitable people to entrust them before leaving the place;”

“As for those who stayed by my side because I thought they have no problem with the character;”

“I will choose to tell them the secret of my immortality at the right time.”

“After all, I had raised them from childhood to adulthood. Even if I didn’t tell them, they would be suspicious because my appearance never changed;”

“I traveled around the world these years, and I had earned a lot of wealth by various opportunities and accumulated a lot of property around the world,”

“So these children who passed the test, when they grew up, then I would give them some wealth and opportunities,”

“And even hand over some business to them, and over time, it could be regarded as blooming everywhere;”

Charlie asked in amazement, “Are they all your adopted sons and daughters?”

“It doesn’t count.” Maria shook her head and said, “I didn’t want to be too sad when they die,”

“So I had never forgotten to establish a clear sense of boundary with them.”

Charlie was surprised and couldn’t help asking her, “At that time in Northern Europe, you were accompanied by an old man.”

“You called him Grandpa in front of me, but he was actually an orphan raised by you, right?”

Maria smiled slightly. “The old man you are talking about is Mr. Zhang. He is the last abandoned baby adopted by me in Eastcliff after the July 7 Incident and before leaving for the United States.”

## Chapter 5578

After a pause, Maria continued, "In fact, most of these children, after the age of 20, they would set up their own businesses with the help from me."

"Some assets are said to be entrusted to them to take care of them, but in fact, it is equivalent to a gift from me. I don't know how much wealth is given away; "

"Only a very small number of children like Mr. Zhang, who have a deep relationship with me and were willing to stay with me, would always be taken by me."

"After all, I am a girl and have no means of self-defense. , when fleeing around, you also need someone to take care of you;"

"In addition to Mr. Zhang, there is also an American girl born in 1942 who has been following me. But she died of cancer a few years ago."

"The owner of this house was adopted by me before the July 7th Incident, when he was still a baby, and I later took him to the United States,"

"Where he graduated from Yale University, I let him go to Southeast Asia to take over some of my businesses there."

"Over the years, he has managed well and has become the richest man in the area; Another one was also adopted by me before the July 7th Incident,"

"And had been studying in the United States before, and came back to build the motherland in 1963,"

"And developed very well in the following years."

Speaking of this, Maria paused slightly, and said, "After arriving in the United States, I also adopted several orphans in the United States."

"However, after the end of World War II, technology became more and more advanced, and the strength of the Qing Dynasty became stronger."

"I became more cautious, and moved to some island countries in the South Pacific and Indian Ocean."

"For decades, I didn't dare to continue to adopt. A few years ago, I went to Northern Europe again, and finally met you in Northern Europe..."

Charlie listened to Maria's narration silently, and his heart was already filled with turmoil.

Maria understated the experience of more than three hundred years but in this understatement,

Don't know how many thousands of miles of journeys and hardships are included, and don't know how many times of great changes in the world are included. Thinking about her past three hundred years, it must have been extremely bumpy and full of tribulations.

After Maria finished speaking, seeing Charlie remained silent for a long time, she smiled and asked,

"Master, you know that I have lived for so long, are you envious?"

Charlie looked at her, shook his head slightly, and said from the bottom of his heart "I'm not envious, I even feel a little distressed..."

"distressed?" Maria was taken aback, and subconsciously asked, "Does the young master feel sorry for me?"

"Yes..." Charlie looked at her and nodded slightly.

Maria's eyes became hot, she quickly turned her face away, and said with a forced smile,

"What's so distressing about me, if the story of me is told to outsiders, I don't know how many people will envy them to death..."

Having said that, but even though She looked up at the ceiling, tears still flowed down her cheeks uncontrollably.

Maria wiped away her tears in a hurry, with tears in her eyes, but she smiled and asked Charlie,

"By the way, why do you feel sorry for me?"

Charlie said with emotion, "Although I have not lived forever when I think that I may live to be two hundred years old,"

"I was already terrified, and now I heard you say that you, a little girl, have lived alone in this changing world for nearly four hundred years,"

"And it was the most turbulent four hundred years in human society. How much pain and suffering, it really hurts to think about it..."

At this moment, Maria looked at Charlie and just wanted to cry in front of him.

For more than three hundred years, she has never been happy with her longevity.

On the contrary, she has long been tired of this kind of hiding.

In the past three hundred years, she had thought of ending her life countless times,

But when she thought of her father trading his own life for her own longevity, she had no choice but to give up the idea of suicide.

After all, she knew in her heart that before her father died, his greatest wish was to keep her alive.

He hoped that his precious daughter would live a long life, even a hundred years was not enough, five hundred years would be the best.

But his own life was fixed at the age of forty-one.

Because of this, Maria gritted her teeth and persevered on the verge of collapse countless times.

However, her heart has already been tortured and devastated by longevity.

Charlie really felt sorry for the little girl in front of him, even though she was really almost four hundred years old.

At this time, Maria sighed, and with red eyes choked up, "I thank you, young master, for your love..."

After finishing speaking, Maria said again, "I have investigated the past of the young master, and I know that you and Warriors Den have a deep hatred."

"Starting today, I am willing to do my best to help you kill Victoria, and by then,"

"I will be able to end the three hundred years of fugitive life and live a normal life..."

Charlie nodded lightly and said firmly "Don't worry, Ms. Lin, they have repeatedly tried to kill my grandparents and the whole family."

"I will definitely let Victoria pay for this!"

After saying that, Charlie said a little dejectedly, "It's just that this Victoria's strength is sure to come true."

"Very powerful, among other things, when Jermo blew himself up, he scolded her for being cruel,"

"Thinking that the powerful energy he blew up was all the means left by her, in this alone, I am far beyond my reach,"

"Not to mention that she has lived more than three hundred years longer than me, and has much more experience than me in all aspects. I am not sure whether I can beat her..."

Maria comforted, "Young Master, don't be depressed. Although Victoria has lived more than three hundred years longer than Young Master, she definitely doesn't have such a chance as yours."

"Entering the sea, looking at it this way, the young master must be someone far ahead, which Victoria will not be able to catch up with

“If he lives for another thousand years; ”

Charlie sighed, “Then I don’t know how many years later...”

Maria looked at Charlie, and said solemnly, “No matter how many years it takes, I believe that you will be able to kill the enemy with one hand,”

“And the only wish is to be able to kill the enemy in this lifetime. See that day come as long as I am alive!”

Charlie raised his right hand with some difficulty, looked at the ring on his finger, And said with a self-deprecating smile, “If Victoria doesn’t get this ring, then she only has a hundred years to live.”

“If I can’t kill her, she will die of old age...”

Maria laughed and said, “My lord, there is no need for too much pressure.”

“It is not unacceptable for Victoria to die of old age. After all, whoever lives the longest is the real winner.”

Charlie shook his head, and said with a bright gaze, “No way!”

“If Victoria is allowed to die of old age naturally, it would be too cheap for her! I must kill her with my own hands!”

As he spoke, he suddenly remembered something, and blurted out, “By the way, when Jermo blew himself up just now,”

“I saw a woman hiding nearby. The woman had been hiding before, but at the last moment her aura was exposed.”

“A monk, maybe another earl of the Warriors Den, and she was ten feet away from the center of the explosion, so she might still be alive!”

## Chapter 5579

“A woman?”

Hearing Charlie’s words, Maria exclaimed, “My lord, do you still remember what that woman looks like?”

Maria nodded lightly, “That should be Jeremiah, one of the Four Earls of the Warriors Den!”

Charlie asked in surprise, “Do you know the Four Earls?”

“I know something.”

Maria said, “Although Victoria is the only one who has survived until today in the Warriors Den,”

“There are still some descendants of my father’s tribe inside. Because of the special poison Victoria prepared,”

“They can only serve her for generations, but they also know that I am still alive.”

“They have been trying their best to inform me, so I have some understanding of the internal situation of the Warriors Den...”

“Although the the four earls have the highest status in Warriors Den, except for Victoria, but in name, in fact,”

“The financial resources, manpower, and material resources of the Warriors Den are all in the hands of the five military commanders’ mansions,”

“And the five army commanders’ mansions, without exception, are all from the Wu family, that is, the descendants of Victoria’s original family...”

“Victoria is powerful, can live forever, and has an extremely ruthless style of acting,”

“So over the years, she has accumulated a considerable amount of wealth, which is basically managed by the Wu family. Victoria is loyal;”

As she spoke, Maria continued, “As for the four Earls of the Warriors Den, they are Jermo, Jarvis, Jeremiah, and Javren.”

“Among them, Jermo is the strongest, and Jeremiah is the most powerful.”

“It was the only woman, probably the one the young master saw before Jermo blew himself up!”

“Jarvis had already been killed by the young master’s subordinates before,”

“And Jermo was forced to blow himself up to death by the young master today.”

“If Jeremiah was also seriously injured, out of the four counts of the Warriors Den you kill three!”

Charlie said, “I don’t know if Jeremiah is still alive. If she is dead, it’s okay. If she is still alive, maybe she will find an opportunity to inform Victoria!”

After all, Charlie struggled to get up but felt that his body was still unable to use the strength.

Maria hurriedly pressed his shoulders, and said, “Don’t worry, young master, Jeremo’s self-explosion is so powerful, Jeremiah still alive?”

“It’s all unknown, besides, even if she is lucky enough to survive, she must be seriously injured,”

“The situation may not be much better than the young master, I believe that there will be no chance to report to Victoria in a while.”

Charlie said solemnly, “We still can’t take it lightly, no matter whether she is dead or alive, we must find her as soon as possible!”

After that, he looked at Maria and said, “Miss Lin, please lend me your mobile phone.”

...

At this moment.

A valley a few kilometers away from Wanliu Villa.

Orvel, Issac, Duncan, and the He family including Ruoli have searched the entire valley.

Everyone searched for so long, but still couldn’t find Charlie’s whereabouts.

Their hearts became more and more anxious, and they even had a bad premonition deep in their hearts.

After all, the power of the explosion was indeed too great, and the figure in the center was obviously the remains of the human body after the explosion.

With such a strong explosion, it would be difficult to survive if there were other people around.

Although they all knew that Charlie was very powerful, but in the face of such a powerful explosion, no one was sure whether Charlie could survive the explosion.

Contrary to the increasingly desperate and heavy feelings of others, Duncan felt more and more hopeful after repeated searches to no avail.



At this time, Ruoli had already broken down a bit, she suddenly sat on the ground and cried loudly, which suddenly attracted the attention of others.

Everyone hurried forward to appease Ruoli. Although Orvel was also in a heavy mood, he was the first to say,

“Miss Su, don’t worry so much, maybe Master Wade is a lucky man with a natural face!”

“Yes, Miss Su.” Although Issac’s eyes were red, he still tried to comfort, “As long as there is no clear evidence that the young master is in danger, it proves that there is still hope for everything.”

Ruoli knew that they were all in a state of worry. It was just to comfort her, in fact, everyone couldn’t find Charlie’s whereabouts, and they were all very confused and very sad, but she became the first person who couldn’t hold back their emotions.

Duncan stepped forward at this time, and said to everyone with a determined face, “Everyone, don’t be too pessimistic for the time being. From the current point of view, I think Mr. Wade has a very high chance of surviving!

“What?!”

Duncan calmly analyzed, “First of all, you have to think clearly about one thing.”

“We shouldn’t be pessimistic because we can’t find Mr. Wade’s whereabouts. On the contrary, we should be sad because we can’t find him.”

Speaking of this, Duncan said again, “Think about it, everyone, the explosion just now was so powerful, if we found Mr. Wade’s whereabouts here, even if he is still alive,”

“I am afraid he will only have one breath left.”

“Just because we couldn’t find Mr. Wade’s whereabouts, nor could we find Mr. Wade’s body, so this proves that the possibility of Mr. Wade’s narrow escape is very high!”

Orvel blurted out, “Inspector Li, in the explosion center, there are Master Wade’s things, those things prove that Master Wade was probably at the center of the explosion when the explosion happened,”

“And we have searched such a large area, but we haven’t found any clues from Master Wade,”

“Isn’t this a contradiction? Could it be that Master Wade was able to hide in a safe place at the moment of the explosion?”

“If so, why didn’t he contact us?”

Duncan said seriously, “Orvel, you have been following Mr. Wade for a long time.”

“It’s time, you should be very clear about Mr. Wade’s Multi-methods are simply beyond our comprehension;”

“It seems that I don’t understand why I was shot so many times and my body was beaten into a hornet’s nest, but Mr. Wade can still save me;” “

So, we must not use common sense to look at what happened today.”

“Do you think that Mr. Wade may have been at the center of the explosion when it exploded,”

“So is it more or less ominous for him? Then why don’t you change your thinking,”

“What if Master Wade has some means to resist the explosion, and put himself in a safe place at the moment of the explosion?”

Orvel said with eyes, “Inspector Li, I don’t want to confront you, nor do I want to sing against you.”

“My life was given by Master Wade. If God can make Master Wade safe, let I, Orvel, died suddenly on the spot, and I have nothing to say.”

Speaking of this, Orvel choked up and said, “I just... I just don’t know what’s going on in my heart, and I’m afraid that something might happen to Master Wade...”

Everyone nodded understandingly. In fact, everyone was in the same mood. But they were all afraid that something would happen to him.

At this moment, Orvel’s cell phone rang suddenly.

He was startled by the ringtone, and blurted out, “Isn’t the signal blocked?”

Issac on the side said, “The helicopter in charge of shielding has gone back just now.

If it is shielded for a long time, the nearby residents will definitely find a way to complain, and it will cause even more trouble.”

Oh...” Orvel nodded, glanced at the calling number, and didn’t recognize it, so he directly hung up the phone, wiped away his tears, and said, “Let’s keep looking!”

As soon as he finished speaking, the phone rang again.

Orvel was already irritable, and even more, disturbed by the phone call, so he immediately pressed the answer button, and blurted out,

“You are sick, haven’t taken your medicine?”

From the other end of the phone, Charlie's voice came, "Orvel, why are you so angry?"

## Chapter 5580

The moment he heard Charlie's voice, Orvel was in a daze for a moment. He didn't come back to his senses immediately, but just looked up at the sky blankly, and murmured,

"Is it a day... I couldn't be dreaming, right? Is God really so clever?"

Charlie asked on the other end of the phone "Orvel, what are you muttering about?!"

Asked by Charlie, Orvel came back to his senses, and asked in horror, "Wade... Master Wade?! Is it really you?! Or I am hallucinating?!"

As soon as Orvel said this, everyone around exploded!

Everyone was questioning him, asking if it was really Charlie who called him.

And Charlie asked Orvel again, "Can't you even hear my voice?"

Only then did Orvel confirm that the person talking to him on the other end of the phone was really Charlie?

For a moment, Orvel burst into tears of joy, and he cried and asked, "Master Wade, where are you?! We have been searching in the valley for almost an hour, but we have not found your whereabouts. We are almost panicked to death... "

Charlie asked him, "You guys? Who are you with?"

Charlie asked again, "Is there no one else?"

"No." Orvel hurriedly said, "Others know too much and it's uncontrollable, so we didn't notify too many people."

"Okay." Charlie admired Said "Orvel, you did a good job."

Orvel didn't care about being proud, and quickly asked, "Master Wade, where are you?"

Charlie coughed twice, "Ahem... I won't be able to explain this to you for a while. , but don't worry, I'm fine for the time being."

Orvel wiped his tears and said happily, "That's good, that's good! It doesn't matter if I die, as long as Master Wade is fine!"

Charlie was confused and was about to talk when he heard Duncan's voice on the other end of the phone, "Mr. Wade, are you okay?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Thank you, Inspector Li, for your concern. I'm fine for now, yes Now, how is my grandma doing?"

Duncan hurriedly said, "Don't worry, they are all in the villa in the middle of the mountain. They are safe at present, but they are all worried about you."

"Okay." Charlie breathed a sigh of relief, and said, "Inspector Li Go back later and help me stabilize their emotions,"

"Tell him that I am fine, let them rest at the villa, and I will visit when it is convenient."

Duncan promised to come down and said, "Okay, Mr. Wade, I will convey it for you."

Speaking, Duncan asked again, "By the way, Mr. Wade, where are you now? Is there anything we can help you with?"

Charlie ordered, "Inspector Li, turn on the speaker of your mobile phone. I need your help with something."

Duncan quickly turned on the loudspeaker, and said respectfully, "Master Wade, please speak, everyone is listening!"

"If you hear the sound of helicopters nearby, ask them to stay in the villa and not go out; in addition, ask Ruoli to take He's family back to the hot spring hotel first,"

"And don't tell others what happened today; and Mr. Chen, you and Orvel should watch together. Tighten the perimeter of the villa, and don't let anyone get close."

Issac said without hesitation, "Okay, young master, I'll arrange it now."

Charlie hung up the phone, returned the phone to Maria, and asked, "What did I do just now?" Tell them to fly a helicopter to pick me up, but you have to say no, I can hardly walk now, how can we get to the Champs Elysees Villa?"

Maria smiled and said, "If you ask them to pick you up, my lord, how should you explain to them? Suddenly appearing in the boudoir of a young girl dozens of kilometers away in the middle of the night? And..."

As she said that, Maria said a little shyly, "Besides, the young master hasn't put on any clothes yet."

"If it gets out, then I don't care, but how can the young master explain it to the respected wife?"

"Besides, Mr. Zhang and the others live below, and a plane comes flying at night."

"A few men came over to the boudoir, and take away another naked man, what do they think of me?"

Charlie nodded, and said helplessly, "You are right, but how do we get there now?"

Maria Said, "My lord, wait for me for a while, and then I will make arrangements." After Maria finished speaking, she immediately stood up and went downstairs to change into a simple T-shirt and jeans.

She made a phone call, and twenty minutes later, a two-seater light helicopter quickly flew over the courtyard, and then slowly landed in the courtyard.

After the pilot got off the helicopter, he immediately left through the courtyard gate without looking back.

After he left, Maria came to the courtyard, took off a brand new airport maintenance uniform from the co-pilot of the helicopter, and then returned to the second floor with the uniform.

At this time, Charlie had already sat up by himself, covering his waist with a quilt. Thanks to the enhanced version of the three-quarters of the Pill, although Charlie's aura is completely clean,

At least his physical condition has improved to a certain extent, and he is not as weak as when he first arrived here.

Seeing that he had already sat up, Maria put the uniform in her hand beside Charlie, and said softly,

"The helicopter has arrived, young master, change your clothes first, and I will accompany you to the Champs Elysees Hot Spring Hotel later."

He nodded and said awkwardly, "Miss Lin, please avoid me for a while..."

Maria blushed and asked, "Can you wear it yourself? Do you need help from my side?"

Charlie waved his hand quickly, "No, no, I can do it myself. It's just that the time may be a little longer."

Maria said, "I will turn around, the young master changed his clothes and called me, and I help the young master to go downstairs."

Charlie shook his head and said, "I can go downstairs by myself..."

Maria said firmly, "Young master is still very weak. It's fine to dress by yourself. Let me help you when we go downstairs."

Charlie saw that she insisted, so he didn't say anymore and spent a lot of effort to put the maintenance clothes on.

After changing his clothes, Maria helped him down the stairs.

When he came to the yard, Charlie found that there was no one else in the yard except a light helicopter,

And there was no pilot on the helicopter, so he asked in confusion, "Miss Lin, what are we going to do next?"

Maria said indifferently, "I am here and no one else needs to see you."

Charlie asked in surprise, "Can you fly a helicopter?"

Maria nodded naturally, and said with a smile, "Yes, I've lived for a long time, and I know something Naturally more than others."

Charlie was a little surprised that Maria could fly a helicopter at first, but now that he thought about it,

He felt that her words were indeed reasonable, anyone who can live for more than 300 years can also master many kinds of helicopters.

If Maria told him that she could fly a jetliner one day, he shouldn't be surprised.

Immediately afterward, Maria helped Charlie board the helicopter, and she also sat in the cab on the other side.

On the helicopter, Charlie wore a noise-canceling communication headset and asked Maria, "Miss Lin, where did you find this helicopter?"

Maria said, "I asked Mr. Qiu to arrange it, but don't worry, my lord, I only asked him to get a helicopter."

"He doesn't know exactly what to do, the pilot was taken away from Zijin Villa immediately after the helicopter was delivered,

"The whereabouts of the young master will naturally not be revealed."

Maria asked Charlie again, "By the way, young master, Has everything been arranged at the Li Villa? As long as no one is near the villa, no one will see it."

Charlie nodded and said, "It's all arranged, I have to ask Miss Lin to accompany me personally."

Maria smiled and said, "Young Master, you are being polite."

After all, she skillfully started the helicopter and easily flew the helicopter into the night sky.

## Chapter 5581

When Charlie and Maria flew towards the Champs Elysees together, Duncan, Issac, Orvel,

And others who were relieved also stopped searching and returned to the Champs Elysees first.

Duncan knew that An's family was worried about Charlie's safety,

So he ran back to the villa as soon as he got off the plane.

At this time, the An family stood in the living room with sad faces, hoping that Duncan would bring back good news.

After all, to the An family, Charlie is of great significance,

And it has affected the An family for twenty years.

What's more, Charlie's other identity is the benefactor who once saved the An family.

For the current An family, the existence of Charlie has surpassed everything else.

Seeing Duncan walking in quickly, the An family stood up collectively in an instant,

Looking at him expectantly, the old lady had already subconsciously walked towards him, and murmured,

"Duncan, did you find Charlie? Do you know his whereabouts?!"

Duncan said with a smile, "Auntie, I have found Mr. Wade's whereabouts."

"He is fine, and he said to let you rest assured that he will come to meet you when he finishes his work."

The old man and his wife breathed a sigh of relief instantly,

And couldn't help shedding two lines of tears because of the excitement.

The rest of the An family also cheered excitedly at this moment,

And even Nicolas, who was not very good at expressing emotions, couldn't help laughing and crying.

Charlie's safety is their greatest wish at this moment.

At this time, the old lady couldn't help but ask again,

"Why doesn't Charlie come here now? Is he injured?"

It is clear that Mr. Wade was not there when we arrived at the scene of the incident."

"We searched for a long time but could not find Mr. Wade's whereabouts."



“Finally, Mr. Wade called Mr. Hong, and we found out that his life was not in danger.”

Only then did the old lady feel relieved,

“Since it was Charlie who called, it proves that his life is not in danger...”

As she spoke, she choked up and said, “We are the ones who are sorry for Charlie and his parents.”

“Charlie clearly hates us and saved us twice.”

“I can understand that he doesn’t want to see us for the time being.”

Duncan hurriedly said, “Auntie, Mr. Wade is actually very concerned about you.”

“He said he hated you just now, but he was just distracting the murderer.”

The old man Nicolas sighed, “Charlie should hate us. What I did was wrong.”

Duncan said seriously, “Uncle An, Mr. Wade may indeed have a grudge against you,”

“But when you were critically ill, it was Mr. Wade who asked Ms. Gu to deliver you a life-saving elixir,”

“Which proves that he as a grandson, even if he complains about you in his heart,”

“He still cares about you. Complaints belong to complaints, but there is no hatred.”

“In his eyes, you are still his relatives.”

The old man exclaimed, “What you said is true?!”

“The elixir that Sara gave me was given by Charlie?!”

Duncan said seriously, “Let me tell you, Uncle, as long as this kind of really effective elixir appears,”

“It must be Mr. Wade No matter who sent this pill to you, it must have come from Mr. Wade.”

Hearing this, the old man became excited, “You are right...you are right!”

“It seems that in Charlie’s heart, there should still be a grandfather like me...”

The rest of the An family couldn’t help showing relieved smiles.

Only Marshal had a strange expression.

Tece on the side saw the clue, and asked curiously, “Brother, what’s the matter with you?”

Marshal laughed twice, “I just figured it out, it was Charlie who co-authored and kicked me out at the Pill auction.” ...”

The old man smiled and said, “You deserve to be kicked out.”

“Charlie had already said that pills could only be taken on the spot and can't be taken away.”

“You want to challenge his rules. Isn't it justified to drive you out?”

Marshal said depressedly, “Dad, who was I challenging Charlie's rules for?”

Marcus on the side patted Marshal on the shoulder and said with a smile,

“Okay brother, although you were kicked out of the auction by Charlie,”

“Our family still has to thank you for being kicked out. If it weren't for you,”

“I'm afraid our An family won't come into Charlie's sight so early,”

“It's a good thing, the whole family is in your favor!”

Marshal sighed, and said sincerely, “Hey, it doesn't matter if you are kicked out by the nephew.”

“I just didn't expect that my nephew is so capable and our savior,”

“So I feel a little embarrassed when I think about my words and deeds at the auction.”

At this time, the roar of a helicopter came from outside the villa.

The old lady suddenly became excited, and asked Duncan, “Is Charlie here?”

Duncan hurriedly said, “Auntie, Mr. Hong just said that for our safety, tight security will be imposed here tonight,”

“And he specifically told us not to go out casually tonight.”

“Maybe it's patrol or something, you don't need to worry about it,”

“Just rest well tonight, maybe Mr. Wade will come to see you tomorrow.”

When everyone heard this, they didn't have any doubts,

After all, the helicopters took off and landed frequently tonight,

It's already a little bit Get used to the situation for them.

At this moment, after about ten minutes of flying,

Charlie and Maria had arrived directly above Charlie's half-mountain villa.

Holding the joystick in her hand, Maria deftly landed the helicopter in the courtyard of the villa.

As soon as the helicopter came to a complete stop,

She jumped off and ran to the other side to help Charlie, who was handicapped.

Charlie walked into the villa with her support and took Maria directly to the basement of the villa.

In the airtight basement, Charlie checked the mobile phone he left here,

And he was relieved when he found that no one was looking for him.  
The time to do it tonight is in the middle of the night.  
Under normal circumstances, no one would look for him during this time.  
What's more, before he left home, he also paved the way for Claire, who was far  
away in the United States,  
As well as the mother-in-law and old man at home,  
Saying that the client asked him to go to another place to see Feng Shui  
temporarily,  
So that if something happened, he couldn't go back at night, and the two will not  
be suspicious.

## Chapter 5582

What Charlie was most worried about was whether his mother-in-law would sneak into his and Claire's room to find valuables.

If she found the letter he left for Claire, wouldn't it be a blast?

But now they are not looking for him, which proves that she has indeed settled down a lot recently.

Afterward, Charlie put down his mobile phone,

And took out a remodeling pill and two Cultivation pills from the box where he stored the pills.

He was still seriously injured, and the Rejuvenation Pill was not very effective for him.

The best and fastest way to recover is to take the Reshaping Pill.

And the spiritual energy in his body has also been exhausted,

And only the Cultivation Pill can quickly replenish it.

Therefore, these three elixirs can basically restore his body to its original state.

However, he was not in a hurry to take the medicine immediately.

Instead, he took out an enhanced version of the blood-scattering and heart-saving pill from his own pill,

Handed it to Maria, and said, "Miss Lin, you keep this pill."

"If you are in danger or seriously injured, this pill can save your life;"

Maria hurriedly took a step back, waved her hand, and said,

"My lord, I can't accept this great gift..."

Charlie asked her, "Didn't you just accept it when you were in the dormitory?"

Maria subconsciously said, "That's different..."

Charlie asked back, "Why is it different? You can accept it when you call me Charlie,"

"But you can't accept it when you call me Young Master Wade?"

Maria said awkwardly, "I...I. That's not what I mean... I just think that this elixir is too expensive..."

"The reason why I accepted the elixirs before was because I was afraid that if the young master was in danger one day,"

"The elixir that I keep could still be used as a gift."

"Prepare for emergencies, now that the young master is safe and sound,"

“It is not appropriate for me to accept the pills from the young master...”

Charlie said without a doubt, “Then you’d better adjust the way you look at the problem as soon as possible,”

“And tell your heart. There’s nothing wrong with that.”

With that said, Charlie stuffed the pill directly into her hand,

And then without waiting for her reaction, took out another Rejuvenation Pill,

Stuffed it into her hand again, and said, “This is the Rejuvenation Pill, if ordinary people eat it,”

“It can cure all kinds of diseases. If people who are not sick eat it,”

“They can prolong their life by 20 years. Its effect is stronger than this other Pill.”

“If you take it, although it does not have the effect of prolonging life,”

“All injuries can be cured by the medicine.”

“If the Blood Scattering Heart Pill doesn’t work anymore, just take it!”

Maria looked at the two pills in her hand, she didn’t know what to do for a while,

And said a little helplessly, “My lord... this... this is too precious...”

Charlie ignored her, stuffed another reshaping pill into her hand, and said,

“This pill is even more powerful. It is a remodeling pill. Even if a person’s body is beaten into the mud,”

“As long as the brain is still alive If he is not dead, this elixir can reshape his body,”

“I hope you will never need it, but you still have to accept it, because it is my heart.”

Maria did not expect that Charlie even gave her such a heaven-defying pill,

And she didn’t know what to do for a while.

At this time, Charlie took out another Cultivation Pill, hesitated for a moment,

Then stuffed it into her hand, and said very seriously,

“This is Cultivation Pill, which replenishes spiritual energy.”

“I guess you don’t need it, but to show that I Thank you for your life-saving grace, you should accept it together!”

Maria couldn’t laugh or cry, “Young master...you said that I will not be able to use it,”

“So giving it to me is a waste...”

Charlie said solemnly, “No! Don’t waste it. You have to know, you saved my life, this is my whole heart!”

After a pause, Charlie said again, “You have lived for three or four hundred years,”

“And you have eaten and seen everything, and you must have money and things.”

“There is no shortage, and what I can give you as a token of my affection is this elixir;”

“I accepted the ring you gave me when I was in Northern Europe,”

“So today I will give you these four elixirs. You have to take everything, and you can’t refuse anything!”

Maria saw Charlie’s sincerity, and when Charlie gave her the pill,

She subconsciously held her hand, and she couldn’t help but feel shy and at the same time moved.

So, she subconsciously said, “I will keep these medicines first, and keep them in case the young master will...”

Speaking of this, she suddenly felt that something was wrong,

And quickly shook her head and said, “No, no, I said something wrong. Don’t mind young master.”

Charlie suddenly realized, and quickly said, “No, no, I don’t mind, but you reminded me.”

Then, he turned around and took a copy of each of the four pills, put it into Maria’s other hand,”

“And the two of them clasped tightly. Like a drunken man telling his good brother, Charlie told Maria solemnly and earnestly, “You take this one too, just take it.”

“Assuming that I temporarily stored it with you, after all, I still don’t know how to make your ring recognize me as the master.”

“Before it recognizes me as the master, in case I have bad luck and encounter danger one day,”

“Maybe I will be sent to you by this ring to bother you again,”

“These pills are with you, and I can prepare myself for emergencies...”

Maria’s pretty face turned red again when she thought of the process when Charlie was sent to the hot spring pool by the ring Behind her ears,

Although she was ashamed, she also knew that Charlie’s worries were not groundless.

As long as he still wore that ring, if he was in danger again, he would definitely be sent to her by the ring.

Thinking of this, she nodded vigorously, and said,

“Young master, don’t worry, I will definitely keep these pills well!”

As she spoke, she quickly said to Charlie, “Since you have so many panaceas,”

“You should take the medicine to heal your wounds first.”

Charlie said, “It’s too late to take the medicine here. During the ten minutes of the reshaping pill’s release,”

“I might not be able to do anything. The one earl’s life and death are uncertain now.”

“If we don’t find her quickly, I really can’t do anything.”

As he spoke, Charlie said, “In this way, I will take the elixir with me,”

“And Miss Lin will help me get on the helicopter when I get tired.”

“After I get on the helicopter, I will take the medicine. I should be able to recover fast.”

Maria said without thinking, “Okay, I will help you out!”

## Chapter 5583

When Maria took off with the light helicopter again,

And Charlie also took the opportunity to take the Remodeling Pill,

Victoria was anxiously pacing in the room at the headquarters of the Warriors Den thousands of miles away.

She seems that she is only in her thirties. Although she is full of charm and a heroic spirit,

At this moment, because she is too restless,

Her fierce character is almost written on her face, which makes her daunting.

The last time Victoria felt this restless feeling was when she and Warren were chased into Shiwan mountains by the Qing army for the first time.

For so many years, although she has never found Maria,

This is a cat-and-mouse game that has lasted for three hundred years,

And she has always played the role of that cat,

So she can't find Maria, and it won't make her this anxious.

At this moment, the source of her anxiety was that the two earls under her command had been on the monitor and had been missing for more than an hour.

She had no idea what the two of them had been through.



Right now, what Victoria is most worried about is what happens to the two earls.

The death of Jarvis and the destruction of the entire Cyprus garrison have already caused great panic in the Warriors Den.

It will inevitably fall into a huge turmoil that has never been seen in more than 300 years of its history!

Just when she was extremely anxious, there was a knock on the door,

And an old man's respectful voice came from outside the door,

"My lord, the subordinate begs to see you!"

Victoria said coldly, "Come in!"

After finishing speaking, she waved her right hand in the air,

The heavy iron door opened automatically.

An old man in a long robe walked up to her quickly. This person was Revender Wu.

Revender is the direct descendant of the Wu family, the blood left by the son of Victoria's elder brother Zagron.

He is now 110 years old. Since he is the eldest son of the Wu family's generation,

He was brought up by Victoria herself since he was a child.

He is highly regarded by Victoria, he is her biggest confidant,

And also the think tank of the entire Warriors Den.

As soon as he entered the room, Revender said respectfully,

"Back to the Lord, the subordinates have received some rumors about Aurous Hill..."

Victoria shouted impatiently, "Quickly!"

He stated: "Some information was searched on the short video account tonight,"

"There was a lot of thunder near the Wanliu Villa where the An family lived."

"Moreover, there was an extremely strong loud noise near there."

"The loud noise could even be heard in the whole Aurous Hill clearly..."

Victoria's expression froze, and she asked in a panic,

"Loud noise?! What kind of loud noise?!"

"Is it the same thunder as last time, or the explosion like a bomb?!"

Revender said, "Back to the lord, it's the sound of an explosion!"

Victoria frowned. "If it was really an explosion,"

"Maybe Jermo would have died for Warriors Den at the hands of Enemy..."

Revender exclaimed, "Lord... what kind of enemy? Can he be strong enough to make Jermo die?!"

Revender followed Victoria to try to enter Taoism since he was a child.

Although his talent is not very good, he can barely enter the door of Taoism.

He is a confidant, so he is very clear about what Victoria did in the Niwan Palace of the four earls.

Victoria was also a little worried at this time, and said to herself,

"Jermo is already very strong, and with the magic weapon I gave him,"

"It will be even more powerful. If he really dies, then force him to die."

"The strength of the people must be much stronger than him..."

Victoria couldn't help but marvel, "I really didn't expect that there are such masters in Aurous Hill."

"Based on what I know about the An family,"

"It is impossible for them to come into contact with such a powerful person. So what is the origin of this person?"

Revender couldn't help asking, "Lord, the subordinate feels that that person should know An family,"

"Otherwise why would he save An family at a critical moment?"

Victoria shook her head with a gloomy expression. I don't know either,"

"If Jermo really died, the opponent must be a stronger monk,"

"But I have had people secretly monitor An family for many years,"

"And I haven't found any relationship between An family and any monks."

Revender asked again, "Could it be that Jermo accidentally offended a local expert in Aurous Hill?"

Victoria thought for a moment, and said, "I can't rule out this possibility."

"The magic weapon was found. Since there is a magic weapon, there is a high possibility that there are monks."

"Moreover, I am now beginning to doubt whether the magic weapon that Jermo discovered in Aurous Hill was a trap that the other party has set up early."

"The magic weapon is nothing more than bait to lure Jermo to the bait!"

Revender exclaimed, "If this is the case, then the other party guessed that Jermo is going to Aurous Hill?!"

"It is possible." Victoria had a complicated expression, and while speaking,

She suddenly remembered something, and blurted out,

"Tonight I asked Jeremiah to follow Jermo secretly. If Jermo is forced to die, then she may be in danger!"

Revender widened his eyes, "If Jeremiah was also in an accident,"

"And it would be a great loss for Warriors Den!"

"You have cultivated these four earls for so many years."

"If accidents happen to all three earls, the people below will definitely be disrupted..."

Victoria said coldly, "Disrupted? Remember,"

"If both Jermo and Jeremiah have accidents, whoever in the Five Army Commander's Mansion is in disarray,"

"One of his feet will be cut off! If one is not enough, cut off two!"

Revender said respectfully, "I obey!"

Victoria said again, "If both of them have an accident,"

"We must let the Fifth Army Commander's Mansion strictly block the news from below,"

"And anyone who dares to leak the wind, I want his life!"

Revender cupped his hands and said, "Don't worry, Lord!"

"Your subordinate will definitely pass on the message!"

Then, Revender knelt down on one knee, and said respectfully,

"My Lord, this subordinate has something to ask!"

Victoria said coldly, "Say it!"

Revender said, "My lord! If Jermo and Jeremiah really died in Aurous Hill, the subordinates would dare to suggest that the three elders of the Presbyterian Council leave the rituals early,"

"And order them the three of them go to Aurous Hill,"

"As long as the three of them work together, they will definitely be able to kill that master hiding in the dark!"

Victoria frowned instantly, and said, "The three elders have been in seclusion for a hundred years,"

"And they are in the critical period of opening the Niwan Palace."

"In another ten or twenty years, the three of them will open the Niwan Palace one after another,"

"The strength can be improved to a higher level. If they are allowed to leave the rituals now,"

"Their progress in practice will be interrupted,"

"And the time for them to open the Niwan Palace may be postponed for another 20 years."

"This decision cannot be easily made... .."

Victoria said again, "You know, the three elders are my hidden trump card."

"For more than a hundred years, only five people know of their existence."

"Besides you, they are the four counts. As a last resort, I can't move this card!"

# Chapter 5584

Revender hurriedly said, "My lord! If something happens to Jermo and Jeremiah today,"

"The subordinates can be sure that the person who killed them is the same as the person who killed Jarvis,"

"And the one who rescued An family in New York."

"The people who set up the family and the people who rescued Maria in Northern Europe are definitely in the same camp!"

"In this way, it also proves that the other party is not just a person, but a huge organization like the Warriors Den!"

"They are not only traditional masters like monks, but they are also proficient in the use of modern weapons such as close-in defense guns,"

"Which can be said to be comprehensive development."

"If the opponent is allowed to develop further, it will definitely pose a great threat to the future of the Warriors Den!"

After a pause, Revender continued, "Moreover, in the recent period, they have been winning one after another,"

"And they are on the verge of breaking through."

"If we don't kill them, I'm afraid there will be even more trouble in the future!"

"Lord, this crisis is unprecedented, you can't hesitate any longer!"

Victoria fell into a moment of silence.

Revender's worry made her anxious and apprehensive a little bit more.

She also knew that what Revender said was not unreasonable.

If she really allowed the other party to continue to grow in secret, it might be a huge threat to herself in the future!

Thinking of this, she gritted her teeth and said,

"Immediately notify the Chinese military governor's office and ask them to send their best scouts to Aurous Hill by plane to investigate!

"For explosion traces, after dawn tomorrow, as long as they fly over Wanliu Villa,"

"They will definitely be able to find the explosion site!"

"If it is confirmed that Jermo has been killed, I will let the three elders go out!"

"Let the three of them go to Aurous Hill, and work together to find that man,"

"Tear his body into pieces, and put an end to future troubles forever!"

... On the other side.

The helicopter piloted by Maria has already flown directly above the center of the explosion.

Since Charlie had already taken the reshaping pill, he could hardly move his body,

So she flew the helicopter, turned on the searchlight of the fuselage,



And flew around the entire valley at a low altitude with the nose tilted downward,

While checking the following situation.

At this time, Charlie was feeling the repair and reorganization of bones, organs, muscles, and meridians in his body.

Fortunately, his injury was not as serious as Duncan's back then, so the whole process was much faster.

At the same time, Jeremiah was like a song in the natural crevice formed by a boulder shattering on the edge of the valley,

Listening to the roar of the helicopter in the mid-air of the valley, feeling uneasy.

Right now, her body has been severely injured, her meridians, dantian, and even her internal organs have been severely injured.

She climbed under this boulder to take shelter temporarily after going through a lot of hardships.

Originally, she planned to hide here, recover a little in a few days, and then find a way to leave.

In her judgment, although that Charlie saw her at the moment of the explosion,

But the power of Jermo's explosion was so strong, Charlie must have only found a dead end.

Therefore, she can also conclude that no one on the other side knows her existence,

And she can heal her wounds here with peace of mind.

But she never expected that just as the wishful thinking started,

Another helicopter came, and the helicopter had been circling in the valley as if looking for something.

She thought to herself, "Could it be that those people couldn't find Charlie and were unwilling to give up, so they came to look for him again?"

Thinking of this, she felt a little relieved, and secretly said, "As long as they don't come to me!"

Immediately, she suddenly thought of the Lord, and exclaimed in her heart,

"Today Jermo blew himself up, and I disappeared with him."

"The Lord will find a way to investigate clearly, and I must not let her know that I am still alive!"

So she took out his cell phone.

The phone was completely broken and deformed at this time, and even the battery was bulged due to the deformation.

Seeing this, she finally breathed a sigh of relief,

Thinking that it would be impossible for the phone to continue to report her position to the lord.

about ten minutes later, Charlie finally recovered from the effects of the Reshaping Pill.

He twisted his neck and stretched vigorously in the narrow cabin.

He no longer looked seriously injured or weak.

Maria on the side exclaimed again and again, "My lord, have you recovered?"

Charlie nodded, and said, "The body has recovered, but the spiritual energy has not yet."

As he spoke, he took out two more cultivation Pills and stuffed them into his mouth.

Once the elixir entered the abdomen, it turned into a pure aura and spread to the whole body along the restored meridians and dantian.

Charlie felt the surge of aura returning, and he immediately felt an indescribable comfort.

Maria on the side felt that his body was filled with spiritual energy again, and said in surprise,

"It seems that the young master has fully recovered!"

Charlie nodded slightly, and couldn't help sighing, "I have recovered, but the ring probably needs a lot of money."

"This can only be done slowly."

Then, he asked Maria, "Did Miss Lin find anything in this valley?"

Maria said, "I just swept around a few times at low altitude, but I didn't see Jeremiah's body."

"There is a high probability that she is still alive. Moreover, when I was flying at low altitude,"

"The strong wind from the helicopter could blow away the vegetation."

"After several inspections, the flat area of the valley should not be able to hide people."

"The place is surrounded by mountains. Jeremiah should have been seriously injured."

"The possibility of her climbing out of the mountain by herself is almost zero,"

"And there is a high probability that she is hidden at the foot of the surrounding mountains,"

"We can go down and look for her carefully."

Charlie nodded and said in agreement, "Your speculation is very good. Reasonable, since this is the case,"

"You will bring the helicopter as low as possible to the foot of the mountain,"

"And I will use my spiritual energy to investigate."

"Okay!" Maria immediately lowered the height of the helicopter to the lowest level,

And flew slowly, almost touching the treetops at the foot of the mountain.

And Charlie released an aura around his body to perceive the whereabouts of Jeremiah.

At this moment, Jeremiah was at the other end of the valley.

Seeing that the helicopter not only didn't go away but started to lower its altitude,

And approached her direction a little bit along the foot of the mountain, her heart rose in her throat instantly.

She is very clear about her current situation.

If someone finds out, she doesn't need any experts. A ten-year-old child can easily kill her.

Moreover, she is also very clear that if she falls into the hands of An family, the end will only be even more tragic!

Because the Warriors Den killed Margaret and her husband Changying, 20 years ago,

And buried a secret thread in the An family for 20 years, and even tried twice to destroy the An family.

Moreover, Margaret and Changying's son also died under the power of Jermo's self-destruct today.

At this time, the An family must regard the Warriors Den as the mortal enemy among the mortal enemies.

If she was caught by them, wouldn't she only have a dead end? !

Nervous, she moved her body with difficulty to hide herself deeper,

Hoping to use the cover of the boulder to escape the detection of the opponent's helicopter.

She thought that the other party was just an ordinary person who didn't understand aura,

And that the other party was definitely not looking for herself, but Charlie,

So she concluded that the other party would at most check for Charlie's whereabouts on the helicopter,

And would not pay attention to the bottom of the boulder for someone hiding.

But where did she expect that Charlie found her not by vision, but by the perception of aura!

Maria flew the helicopter to search all the way along the foot of the mountain.

When the helicopter was still two to three hundred meters away from Jeremiah,

Charlie's expression suddenly froze.

Immediately, he pointed to the dark place in front to the left, and said to Maria,

"Over there!"

# Chapter 5585

Seeing Charlie pointing in the direction with his hand,

Maria didn't even look at it, she directly pulled the joystick,

Making the helicopter fly precisely in the direction of Charlie's finger.

At this time, Jeremiah, who was hiding in the gap between the boulders,

Didn't know that she had been locked by the other party.

She just wanted to try her best not to move her body or make any noise,

And she would naturally leave after the people on the helicopter made a round of inspection.

Moreover, she also has absolute certainty that she will not be discovered by the other party.

Because the helicopter circled the valley several times,

But the people on it never came down to search, and the huge boulder blocking her head was very thick,

Even if the other party used equipment such as thermal imaging,

It was impossible to see cross this boulder to discover her whereabouts.

However, what made Jeremiah feel even more uneasy was that the helicopter roared toward her!

As the flying helicopter got closer and closer to her, her heart became extremely nervous.

At this time, the helicopter has come to the top of the boulder at the foot of the mountain.

Charlie suddenly said, "This is it! I can already feel her, she is seriously injured now!"

After that, he opened the door and planned to jump directly from the helicopter.

Maria subconsciously grabbed the corner of his clothes, and blurted out,

"My lord, since Jeremiah is seriously injured, why not wait for me to come with you!"

"I wanted to meet her for a while with you."

Seeing this, Charlie gave up the plan of jumping directly, and said,

"There are all trees below, and the helicopter can't land,"

"Why don't you go back to the area where the explosion bulldozed, and then we walk over together."

Maria nodded and then controlled the helicopter to turn around on the spot.

Jeremiah under the boulder couldn't help heaving a long sigh of relief,

When she saw the helicopter turn around and leave after reaching the top of her head.

But what she didn't know was that Maria had already landed the helicopter on the edge of the explosion range.



After the helicopter stopped, she said to Charlie, "Young master, I have received a report."

"She is one of the four great Earls, but she is devoted to Taoism and has not done many things that are harmful to nature."

"Today, Jermo blew himself up, and I felt that there must be something strange in it."

"If the young master can use this as a breakthrough point, maybe she can be taken for your own use."

Charlie nodded lightly, and said, "If there is something wrong with Jermo's self-explosion,"

"I am afraid that apart from the Lord, no one knows better than Jeremiah."

Then, the two jumped off the helicopter and walked toward the boulder where Jeremiah was hiding.

Jeremiah had just relaxed at this moment, and she wanted to take a short rest and quickly find a way to escape from this place,

But she didn't expect that soon, she heard the sound of rustling footsteps.

Her heart skipped a beat, and she couldn't help exclaiming secretly,

"Could it be that the people on the helicopter came over on foot just now?!"

Thinking of this, her heart that had just been let go immediately hung up again.

She is very clear that she is seriously injured right now,

No matter who the other party is, she has no ability to resist.

Right now, she can only pray silently in her heart,

Pray that the approaching footsteps will not come to her,

And pray that the owner of the footsteps will not find her.

However, her prayers didn't seem to have any effect.

The two people's footsteps were getting closer and closer,

And finally, they stood still less than ten meters away from the boulder.

At this time, Jeremiah was so nervous that she couldn't add anything.

She knew that as long as she was discovered by the other party, she would basically die,

And the other party would definitely do everything in order to pry out information about the Warriors Den.

And the Lord from her mouth with 1000 ways to torture her.

And the Warriors Den has repeatedly tried to kill An's family.

Once she falls into their hands, even if she cooperates obediently, it may not end well.

Therefore, the last sliver of luck in her heart right now is to hope that the other party will not find her.

Just when she was still harboring the last glimmer of fantasy, Charlie said loudly,

"Jeremiah, just now you peeked at me fighting with Jermo in the dark,

And now you are still hiding in the dark, isn't it unreasonable?"

Charlie's words sounded like a thunderbolt in Jeremiah's brain!

At this moment, multiple thoughts popped up in her mind,

"This person actually found me?!"

"This person... this person turned out to be Charlie who just fought with Jermo?!"

"But... How is this possible? I clearly saw that he was seriously injured in the explosion,"

"And even disappeared at an extremely fast speed, how could he survive?!"

"And, listening to his voice, it seems that he was not injured at all!"

Countless questions made Jeremiah's heart flutter, and at the same time, he became even more panicked.

Although she has mastered spiritual energy and is a master of masters,

She also feels helpless and afraid when the premonition of death fills her whole body.

At this moment, Charlie outside the boulder saw that she didn't respond, so he smiled slightly and said,

"Jeremiah, you have lost all your cultivation and are seriously injured."

"If no one helps you, you may not even be able to get out of this valley."

"It is impossible for your wise and mighty lord to rush over to save you in such a short time,"

"Instead of waiting to die here in despair, why don't we sit down and have a good chat, what do you think?"

Charlie mentioned Lord, Jeremiah trembled uncontrollably.

Recalling the tragic situation of Jermo's death, she felt both shocked and hatred in her heart,

And when she thought of the powerful self-destruction formation in her Niwan Palace,

She felt even more like a light on her back.

For her, she would rather kill herself in this quiet valley than go back to the Lord and continue to be her human bomb.

Moreover, she didn't know how many trigger modes there were for the formation that the lord left in the Niwan Palace of the four earls.

Now it seems that using the so-called method of opening the Niwan Palace taught by the Lord is a proactive way to trigger it.

## Chapter 5586

In addition, it is not known whether the Lord can detonate the formation with her mind.

With Jeremiah's understanding of the Lord, she will definitely leave behind, maybe as long as she is within her perception range, she can smash her to pieces at any time.

After thinking for a moment, she gritted her teeth, and said weakly,

"Since Mr. Wade wants to talk, I have no issue with it!"

Jeremiah's words came from the bottom of her heart.

She saw with her own eyes that Jermo was beaten helplessly in front of Charlie,

And she knew that Charlie was much stronger than her.

In addition, Charlie was able to survive the explosion just now,]

Which made her feel that his strength was bottomless, so she subconsciously referred to herself as the next.

After saying this, Jeremiah struggled to stand up.

Although she had chosen to bow her head to Charlie, as a monk, she did not want Charlie to watch her crawl out from the gap in the boulder.

However, her body has already been severely injured at this moment,

And climbing all the way from the explosion range to here has almost exhausted all her strength,

So when she struggled to stand up, her legs were already shaking like chaff.

When she clenched her teeth and tried to step out, she suddenly felt a sharp pain in her right leg, and then she fell forward uncontrollably.

Seeing that Jeremiah fell face down on the gravel,

And was about to hit the hard and sharp gravel heavily, Charlie immediately punched his hand into the void.

A powerful wind gushed out from the face of the fist, setting off a hurricane with extremely strong energy.

The hurricane was so fast that it actually held Jeremiah, who was already at forty-five degrees and was about to fall, firmly in the air!

The moment Jeremiah fell, she had completely resigned herself to her fate.

She knew that if she fell, her entire face would be completely crippled, but right now,

Her body is completely crippled, and she can only watch helplessly as she falls forward.

However, she never dreamed that Charlie, who was still a few feet away from her, would actually punch a powerful wind!

And this strong wind not only didn't cause any harm to her,

It was even like a wall of wind, firmly supporting her body that was about to fall!

Just when she was shocked in her heart and her body was hovering at a 45-degree angle,

She saw Charlie striding towards her from the corner of her eye.

And at the moment when the wind was gradually weakening and she was about to fall forward again,

Charlie had already come in front of him.

Immediately afterward, Jeremiah's body was stabilized by Charlie with his right hand,

And with a little force from his right hand, Charlie straightened her body.

Jeremiah breathed a sigh of relief, and was about to thank when Charlie threw his left hand directly towards her face!

Jeremiah saw Charlie's left hand coming very fast and thought he was going to slap her.

A bunch of question marks instantly appeared in her mind, but also a strong sense of grievance.

She has lived for more than a hundred years and has never been slapped in the face.

However, she is also very clear in her heart that she is now Charlie's prisoner,

No matter what humiliation and torture, she can only bear it.

But when she was extremely humiliated in her heart,

Charlie's left hand didn't hit her in the face, but directly stuffed a black elixir into her mouth.

Jeremiah was even more horrified, thinking that Charlie, like the lord, fed her some kind of poison.

But before she could finish the sentence of scolding Charlie in her heart,

She felt that the pill that Charlie stuffed into her mouth turned into an extremely pure warm current in an instant,

And repaired her body at an extremely fast speed!

Jeremiah had never taken such a powerful elixir before, and she was seriously injured, so this time the elixir gave her the feeling that a person who was about to freeze to death in the ice and snow suddenly fell into the hot spring,

The warmth of the hot spring instantly envelops the whole body, instantly warming up the frozen body completely!

And the severe damage to her body in the explosion just now is also recovering at an unimaginable speed!

Although one Rejuvenation Pill was not enough to bring her back to normal,

It also allowed her to regain her life from the brink of death!

Only then did she realize that what Charlie fed her was not poison, but an incomparably precious elixir!

It was difficult for her to even stand up, but she instantly felt that all her broken bones had been repaired, and she was able to walk independently!

Shocked and grateful, she bowed respectfully to Charlie, and said with red eyes,

"Thank you Mr. Wade for saving my life..."



Charlie let go of her hand and said calmly, "If you really want to thank me, you can thank me later. Tell me everything you know."

Jeremiah said without hesitation, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I know everything and talk endlessly!"

Charlie nodded, did not speak, but turned around directly to go back.

Jeremiah hurriedly followed, and at the same time saw the beautiful girl standing in front of her.

When she saw the other person's face clearly, she felt as if she had seen a ghost, and exclaimed in horror,

"Lin...Maria?!"

"It's me!" Maria replied crisply, then looked at Jeremiah, She blinked her eyes playfully, and said with a smile,

"Jeremiah, right? I've heard about you for a long time, and everyone praises you for being beautiful and glamorous."

"Looking at you today, it's really not as good as being famous."

Jeremiah's dark eyes Stared at Maria, who was full of girlish looks, her heart was already turbulent.

She couldn't help asking, "Miss Lin, you...have you really lived for more than three hundred years?"

Maria nodded calmly, and said with a smile, "Yes. , since you are one of the four Earls of the Warriors Den, you should have heard of me decades ago, right?"

Jeremiah said without concealment, "Yes, I have heard of Miss Lin eighty years ago."

"It is my honor to finally see Miss Lin's real face today..."

Maria knew that Charlie wanted to win Jeremiah into his camp, so she smiled and said to her,

"Jeremiah is not honored to see me, it is your honor to meet Mr. Wade."

"Even if you can survive tonight, Victoria will definitely do everything possible to find you,"

"Even if you don't wait for her to find you, and go back to the Warriors Den on your own initiative, the result will definitely not be what you think."

Saying that Maria said again, "If it weren't for Mr. Wade, you would lose all your cultivation and be seriously injured."

"In Victoria's eyes, you would be a burden that has no use value but still holds many of her secrets."

"She would definitely not try to save you. On the contrary, she will definitely kill you to prevent future troubles."

Maria's words made Jeremiah stand on the spot in a daze.

She just felt that she didn't want to go back to Victoria and be manipulated and used by her,

But she never thought that even if she wanted to go back and be manipulated by her, she had lost her cultivation and was seriously injured.

Because her injury was too serious, there was no possibility of recovery at all, and Victoria would never use her spiritual energy to save her.

Therefore, she naturally had no value to Victoria.

Victoria will not stay with someone who is worthless.

As for someone who is worthless and holds Victoria's secrets at the same time, Victoria will not keep her in the world!

Thinking of this, Jeremiah strengthened her belief in cooperating with Charlie.

So, she knelt down on one knee, looked at Charlie gratefully, and said respectfully,

"Thank you Mr. Wade for saving my life!

"Girls over the age of 10 are really smart, and they can hit the nail on the head as soon as they open their mouths, it seems that people who live a long time are not the same!"

Then, he withdrew his thoughts, nodded slightly to Jeremiah, and said, "What happened to you just now?" This elixir is just to help you relieve the injury first,"

"And after this period of time, I will choose an opportunity to restore your cultivation to its original state."

Jeremiah was extremely astonished, but at the same time couldn't restrain her surprise and asked,

"Mr. Wade...you...you can really restore my cultivation base to the original?!"

Charlie said lightly, "When Jermo exploded, I suffered more injuries than you. Heavy, what do you think I am doing now?"

## Chapter 5587

Charlie's words cheered Jeremiah up.

When the explosion happened, she and Charlie looked at each other, and she knew that Charlie would definitely die.

But now, Charlie changed his clothes and stood in front of her unscathed, with a strong wind from his fist, he was able to support her falling body firmly.

This strength is more than one realm stronger than herself.

Although in her opinion, Charlie's strength is definitely far behind that of the Lord, But the key point is that Charlie is only 28 years old this year! And Victoria is already four hundred years old!

If this trend continues, Charlie will soon be able to catch up!

Thinking of this, she couldn't help but feel a little regretful, because in her opinion, She still had more than two years to live, and to witness Charlie's strength crushing Victoria in such a short period of time was probably just a dream.

Charlie didn't know that Jeremiah was full of thoughts at the moment.

Together with Maria, he brought the injured Jeremiah to the helicopter.

The light helicopter only has two seats, and Charlie couldn't be 100% at ease with Jeremiah,

So he let Maria go back to the villa by herself, and asked Orvel to bring another helicopter,

At this time, there was less than half an hour before dawn,

Charlie ordered Orvel to continue to keep the entire Champs under martial law and then walked into the villa with Jeremiah.

Maria was already waiting in the villa at this time,

Charlie brought the two of them to the basement, arranged a single sofa for the injured Jeremiah, and then sat with Maria opposite her.

After sitting down, Charlie asked her, "Jeremiah, why did you come to Aurous Hill?" Jeremiah said truthfully, "Return to Mr. Wade, I was originally ordered to find Miss Lin in the Far East."

"It was Victoria who ordered me a few days ago."

"To come to Aurous Hill to spy on Jermo, so I rushed here overnight."

Charlie asked again, "Why did Victoria ask you to spy on Jermo?"

Jeremiah said, "She suspected that Jermo had a different intention,"  
"Because she knew that Jermo had obtained at least two magic weapons, but Jermo only told her, he has got one."

As she spoke, Jeremiah said again, "She said that she found Jermo's movement track after coming out of Antique Street and went to the mountains, and she also paid attention to Aurous Hill's Internet information,"

"And saw in Aurous Hill that day, there was a very strong thunderstorm in the mountain where Jermo went,"

"And the Aurous Hill Meteorological Department even issued an early warning."

"She suspected that it was related to the magic weapon Jermo got, but Jermo only told her that he had got a magic weapon in the form of a finger ring;"

"I'm guessing that Jermo should have been found out by Victoria when he was using the magic weapon you sold him,"

"Mr. Wade and he deliberately concealed the magic weapon, which is why Victoria became suspicious."

Charlie frowned, "This Victoria is really keeping pace with the times. Not only has she mastered your movement trajectories,"

"But she also knows how to use the Internet to query third-party information to assist in judgment..."

Jeremiah nodded and said, "Victoria has always been very friendly with me."

"With the advancement of the times, she not only has her own satellite communication system but also developed encrypted communication software."

"In order to prevent outsiders from knowing her identity and gender, she also uses a voice changer to confuse the public when using the communication software."

"According to my knowledge You know, she often uses the Internet, and she pays attention to all major Internet platforms."

Charlie nodded, and then asked, "Then how did Victoria obtain your movements?"

Jeremiah took out her completely damaged mobile phone, and said, "This is a mobile phone specially developed for us by the Warriors Den."

"It has a real-time positioning function and uploads our location coordinates to the server in real-time."

Charlie was amazed, smiled, and said, "Then Victoria must be very upset tonight, because not long after Jermo arrived at Wanliu Villa,"

“All the signals there were blocked by me, and the two earls disappeared at the same time,”

“She must not be able to sleep.”

Jeremiah nodded slightly, “I didn’t even have my mobile phone at the time. Any signal break would make Victoria very nervous and with her character,”

“She will definitely send someone to Aurous Hill to understand the situation in the shortest possible time.”

Charlie smiled, “Could it be possible to send the fourth earl here too?”

Jeremiah shook her head and said, “Probably not, Jermo was killed, and I also disappeared. Three of the four earls have disappeared.”

“Think about it, Victoria should be very afraid of Aurous Hill, and it is impossible to send the last earl here.”

Charlie asked her, “With her personality, would she come to Aurous Hill by herself?”

“No!” Jeremiah shook her head and said, “Victoria is extremely cautious. She will never go out to solve the problem personally,”

“Not to mention, she still has a killer trick that has been sealed for a hundred years...”

Charlie and Maria were very surprised, and asked her in unison, “What killer trick?!”

Jeremiah said truthfully, “On the surface, the four Earl are the most powerful person in the Warriors Den other than Victoria,”

“But in fact, there is a Council of Elders above us.”

“There are three elders in the Council. These three are from the Wu family, and they are extremely loyal to Victoria.”

“They are trusted by her, and they have been in seclusion for more than a hundred years,”

“And their strength is far higher than the four of us, and they are even about to open the Niwan Palace.”

“Open the Niwan Palace?” Charlie asked with a frown, “What will happen after opening the Niwan Palace? ”

Jeremiah asked in surprise, “Mr. Wade is so powerful, don’t you know the benefits of opening the Niwan Palace?”

Charlie shook his head, “I only know that there is a Niwan Palace,”

“But I don’t know how to open it. There is no relevant explanation in the cultivation method.”

Jeremiah couldn’t help but exclaimed, “Mr. Wade has such a powerful strength without opening the Niwan Palace. It’s really unimaginable...”

She quickly explained, “According to Victoria It is said that when a monk opens the Niwan Palace,”

“It is equivalent to opening the dantian of a martial arts practitioner, which is a leap-forward breakthrough.”

“Once the Niwan Palace is opened, the strength, lifespan, and senses will all be greatly improved.”

Charlie thought in his heart. Shocked, but at the same time can’t help sighing, “I thought the “Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures” was already a treasure of cultivation,”

“But I didn’t expect that now it seems that the “Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures” is just a cultivation method for monks before opening the Niwan Palace.

If one compares the journey of Taoism to exploring the stars and oceans of the universe,

Then the ranks of the “Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures” may not have broken out of the earth.

Perhaps only by opening the Niwan Palace can one truly enter outer space and begin to explore the universe.

Fortunately, the knowledge in the “Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures” is very complicated, not only the secrets of Fengshui, the Eight Diagrams of the Book of Changes but also formations, refining tools, and alchemy, which can be regarded as making up for the lack of one’s own cultivation.

If not, with his own strength, he might not be able to defeat Jermo at all.

So, Charlie asked her, “Has Victoria opened the Niwan Palace?”

“That’s natural.” Jeremiah said without thinking, “Her Niwan Palace was opened more than a hundred years ago. And she personally experienced the benefits of opening the Niwan Palace,”

“So she selected three people with the strongest qualifications from the Presbyterian Church,”

‘And let them retreat for a hundred years, just to open the Niwan Palace with one heart.’



## Chapter 5588

Charlie hurriedly asked, "Have these three succeeded?"

Jeremiah said, "It is said that they will succeed in another ten or twenty years."

"Victoria may have promised us that after the three elders successfully opened the Niwan Palace and exited the gate smoothly,"

"She would let the four of us retreat, teach us how to open the Niwan Palace, I didn't expect what we're waiting for was a complete scam..."

Speaking of this, Jeremiah clenched her fists and said angrily, "When it comes to Niwan Palace, there are more. I must tell Mr. Wade the truth about this matter..."

Seeing that Jeremiah's expression became sharp, Charlie frowned slightly, and said, "What's the matter, tell me."

Jeremiah gritted her teeth and said, "Victoria said at the beginning that it would be dangerous for the four of us to perform missions outside, and she was worried that we would encounter strength."

"A powerful monk lost his life, so it took several years to set up an extremely secret and extremely powerful formation in the Niwan Palace of the four of us."

"She said that activating this formation at a critical moment could save us with the wisp of remnant soul,"

"This will let our physical body die and our soul will live,"

"Jermo said today at the last moment that he would change his physical body to seek revenge from Mr. Wade, because of this..."

Speaking of this, Jeremiah said angrily, "But I didn't expect that it was not a formation to keep the remnant soul at all, but a very powerful self-destruction formation..."

Charlie nodded slightly after listening, "No wonder Jermo begged me for mercy at the beginning but changed at the critical moment."

"He looked at death as another home, so he thought he could really change his physical body..."

"Yes..." Jeremiah pursed her lips, looked up at Charlie, and said calmly, "Mr. Wade, in niwan Palace, there is also a formation that is exactly the same, and its power is no worse than that of Jermo."

“Although I have no aura in my body now, I can’t activate it, and I don’t want to activate it, but I can’t guarantee it. Is there a way for Victoria to activate...”

Charlie said, “Didn’t you say that she would never solve the problem personally?”

“Even if she can activate the formation in your body, it is impossible to activate it remotely?”

Jeremiah nodded, “Remotely is naturally impossible to activate it, but if she sends the three elders to go out and tell the three elders how to activate the formation,”

“Then I am afraid that I will become an unstable super bomb beside you, Mr.

Wade.”

Charlie frowned and asked her, “What probability do you think Victoria will send out the three elders?”

Jeremiah thought for a while, and said firmly, “Based on what I know about her, 100%!”

“Really?” Charlie squinted his eyes and said, “As you said, these three elders have been in retreat, and they will be able to open the Niwan Palace in ten or twenty years.”

“If they are allowed to leave the closed door now, they will definitely break the door.”

“Stop their cultivation, if you want them to continue to retreat afterward, I’m afraid it will take a long time, and the invisible loss is so big, will she be willing?”

Jeremiah said seriously, “Mr. Wade, Victoria has repeatedly underestimated the enemy. Unfortunately, she thought that the dead soldiers could kill An’s family and that the cavalry guards could capture Miss Lin, but they failed twice in a row.”

“Then she learned the lesson of underestimating the enemy twice, and sent four earls, thinking that Jarvis could find out What’s wrong with the Cavalry guards who left Cyprus,”

“She didn’t expect that he would be beaten to a pulp by the close-range artillery; “ She thought that with Jermo in the dark, she would be able to kill An family, but now it has failed... ..”

“In this case, she will definitely send the three elders to completely solve the trouble, because the three elders are her last trump card!”

“It would be best if the three elders can solve it; if the three elders can not even solve it, then she may have to abandon the nest and run for her life!”

Maria subconsciously asked, "Do you know how strong the three elders are?"

Jeremiah said, "Miss Lin, I have never met the three elders. When I joined the Warriors Den, these three people had already retreated, but according to Victoria," "When the three of them were in retreat, their strength was already comparable to that of Jermo before tonight."

"His strength is above mine, and after a hundred years of retreat, their strength will definitely improve greatly, and the four of us are naturally different from them."

The expressions of Charlie and Maria changed instantly.

According to Jeremiah, the strength of the three elders must surpass the four earls by a large margin.

It would be extremely difficult to deal with one of them alone, and if these three acted together, their strength would be immeasurable.

Charlie also knew that he could defeat Jermo, but he would definitely not be able to defeat elders who had more than a hundred years of cultivation experience than Jermo.

Maria looked at Charlie at this moment, and said, "My lord, if Victoria really lets the three elders come out of the mountain, I'm worried that you can't beat them with two fists."

"To be on the safe side, you might as well leave Aurous Hill for a while to avoid the limelight..."

Jeremiah also agreed and said, "Mr. Wade, Ms. Lin is right. The three elders added together, even Victoria will have a hard time winning."

"You have not opened the Niwan Palace yet. If you really stay in Aurous Hill, once the three elders arrive, I'm afraid it will be difficult to escape!"

Charlie pondered for a moment, then shook his head and said, "It's easy for me to leave, how can my grandparents' family get away?"

"Their goals are so big, and there may even be informants from the Warriors Den inside."

"Warriors Den wanted their lives wholeheartedly, no matter how they escaped, they would never be able to escape the pursuit of those three elders..."

Speaking of this, Charlie suddenly asked Jeremiah, "How much do you know about my parents? Do you know why Victoria insisted on killing my grandparents' family after twenty years?!"

Jeremiah said truthfully, "Mr. Wade, I only know that your parents got the secret of longevity before Victoria."

"Why, Victoria asked Jermo to hunt down and kill your parents twenty years ago, but I don't know why she still wants to kill your grandparents' family after twenty years."

Charlie frowned and asked her, "The secret of longevity, I have heard Jermo say a few times, what is the secret of longevity?"

Jeremiah shook her head and said, "I don't know either... the secret of longevity is just what Victoria said, but the four of us don't know what it is."

Charlie was a little disappointed, he still couldn't figure out what the secret of longevity was for the enmity between his parents and Victoria,"

"And he couldn't figure out why Victoria wanted to treat her grandparents' family after twenty years and kill them all.

Maria at the side thought of something, and quickly asked, "Where is the current residence of the Warriors Den?"

Jeremiah said, "It's underground on an uninhabited island in South America, near the Antarctic Circle, but I don't know the exact coordinates."

"We have always been guarded against. When we come out, we will go to Argentina by seaplane or small submarine first,"

"But we must go back to Argentina first when want to go back, but, Whether it's an airplane or a submarine, we can't see any outside scenery,"

"And we are not allowed to carry any modern tools such as mobile phones when we land on the island."

Speaking, Jeremiah said again, "But it should be near the Antarctic Circle."

"If you search carefully and exclude them one by one, it is not impossible to find it."

Charlie shook his head, "I don't even know how to deal with the three elders now,"

"So I don't have the ability to find the lair of the Warriors Den. "

Maria hurriedly persuaded, "My lord, why don't you consider the suggestion and leave Aurous Hill as soon as possible to avoid it."

"I speculate that there should be no one in the immediate family of the son's grandparents colluding with the Warriors Den."

“And there is a high probability that they are people with a foreign surname in the family, so you can only take An’s family away, and strictly control information leakage during the period.”

“If there is any contact with the outside world, safety should still be guaranteed...”

“No.” Charlie said firmly, “Aurous Hill is my foundation. My family and friends are all here.”

“If I leave, no one can guarantee their safety. What’s more, if I leave,”

“If the other party finds out my identity, I will never forgive myself for letting them vent their hatred on my family and friends.”

Speaking, Charlie said again, “Besides, you can’t let me escape with everyone, can you?”

“Originally, I was still in the dark with Victoria, if I made such a big move, wouldn’t it be self-inflicted?”

Maria was worried and said, “Young master, although South America is far away, those three elders have won Victoria’s trust.”

“Once they leave the mountain, Victoria will definitely let them come to Aurous Hill as quickly as possible,”

“Within twenty-four hours at most. They will arrive here, after twenty-four hours, it will not be so easy to leave...”

Charlie was silent for a while, his expression became more determined, and he said sharply,

“I won’t leave! An family doesn’t have to leave either! Now that Victoria has her eye on Aurous Hill,”

“I’ll sing “Empty City Strategies” to her! I want to see if she has the guts to let go.”

## Chapter 5589

“Empty city plan?!”

Hearing Charlie’s words, Maria and Jeremiah were puzzled.

They naturally know the allusion to “Empty City Strategies”.

In “The Romance of the Three Kingdoms”, Zhuge Liang faced the siege of Sima Yi’s 150,000 army.

Going up, playing the piano while waiting for Sima Yi’s army.

When Sima Yi’s soldiers approached the city, they saw Zhuge Liang playing the piano with a smile on the top of the tower, contentedly.

However, they couldn’t figure out why Charlie will sing this “Empty City Strategies” to Victoria.

Charlie wants to climb up the tower and play it calmly like Zhuge Liang?

Jeremiah was the first to persuade him, “Mr. Wade, the reason why “Empty City Strategies” worked was because Zhuge Liang made Sima Yi fearful.”

“Victoria will definitely send those three elders to test your details,”

“She will be afraid of you only if you are in the dark, and once you are in the light,”

“She will only force you to fight you to the death...”

Maria couldn’t bear it either. She can’t help persuading,

“Yes, master, I also think that what Jeremiah said is reasonable.”

“At this time, the possibility of Master trying to scare Victoria away is almost zero.”

“It is better for me to advise you not to take risks...”

Charlie saw two were persuading him not to take risks,

But instead, he laughed out loud and said with an unfathomable face,

“You two, don’t doubt my IQ, I’m not stupid enough to take the initiative to expose myself to Victoria.”

When they saw Charlie smiled very confidently and was even more puzzled in their hearts.

Maria guessed that Charlie was so confident that he must have a perfect plan, so she asked,

“I don’t know if you have any tricks,”

“You might as well tell me and Jeremiah to learn from it.”

Charlie said with a smile, “Both of you have much richer life experiences than me,”

“So you can’t talk about learning from me. The most we can do is make progress together.”

Then, Charlie stood up and said, “Wait a minute, both of you. Let me show you something.”

The two could only suppress the doubts in their hearts,

Watched Charlie get up, and took out a scroll from the safe.

Maria had already guessed a little bit, and couldn’t help asking,

“The scroll in the master’s hand, could it be the portrait of the master?!”

Charlie nodded, brought the painting in front of the two of them,

And spread it out on the coffee table in the middle.

When it opened, a lifelike and peerless painting appeared vividly on the paper.

Maria looked at the old man with the fairy wind and crane bones in the painting,

And couldn’t help exclaiming with admiration, “So this is the true face of the old man, Shigong...”

“It really is like what my father said, the spirit is extraordinary, and the fairy wind is ethereal!”

Jeremiah asked in surprise,

“This...is this the master that Victoria often talks about, Meng Changsheng?!”

Maria exclaimed, “Victoria told you about the master?”

Jeremiah said, “Victoria in front of the four of us, she often mentioned Senior Meng and the past when she worshiped under Senior Meng.”

“She said these things in order to give us a picture,”

“To let us know that a journey of cultivation can lead to a thousand years of longevity,”

“And let us follow her even more wholeheartedly.”

Maria pointed and nodded and sighed, “If she doesn’t get the Hundred Turns Thousand Return Pill,”

“Victoria could live another hundred years at most.”

“She must have started to feel anxious by now.”

Jeremiah smiled, and said in agreement, “What Miss Lin said In other words, in the past two years, Victoria has obviously become more anxious than before.”

“In the past few decades, she has never worried about aging.”

“After all, her appearance has not changed a bit for hundreds of years,”

“But in the past two years, she started to pay attention to skincare,”

“Sometimes I can smell the smell of skin care products when I pass by her,”

“I think she is afraid of aging.”

Maria sneered, “What is supposed to come will always come, what’s the use of being afraid.”

After finishing speaking, she pulled her thoughts back to the painting in front of her,

And suddenly understood Charlie’s plan.

So she widened her eyes for a moment, and asked Charlie with great joy,

“Master... Could it be that you want Master to sing “Empty City Strategies” for you?”

And Charlie saw that Maria was really smart, she could tell a little bit,

He couldn’t help saying excitedly, “Miss Lin’s guess is right!”

“I just want to work hard for Old Ancestor Meng to sing “Empty City Strategies” for me!”

Jeremiah felt she couldn’t keep up with the two of them, so she asked anxiously,

“Mr. Wade, what do you and Ms. Lin mean?”

“Hasn’t Old Ancestor Meng passed away for hundreds of years? How can you let him sing for you?”

Charlie looked at Meng Changsheng in the painting, and asked Jeremiah,

“Miss Jeremiah, from your point of view, why would Victoria send the three elders to Aurous Hill?”

“Uncertainty, the An family is unharmed, Victoria is not sure who the enemy is,”

“How many enemies there are, the strength of the enemy is not sure, and whether the enemy is dead or not,”

“These are all based on what she wants to find out.”

“In addition, she definitely wants to continue attacking the An family.”

Charlie nodded, and said, “Miss Jeremiah is right, these are all things Victoria is in a hurry at the moment.”

As he spoke, Charlie pointed at Meng in the painting.

Asked her, “Miss what do you think, how many people in this world can recognize the person in this painting as Patriarch Meng?”



## Chapter 5590

Jeremiah's pupils shrank suddenly, and exclaimed, "Except for us I'm afraid there is only... only Victoria!"

Jeremiah didn't know the past of Mrs. Jiang's family,  
But only knew that Meng Changsheng passed away many years ago,  
And Victoria was the only person who knew him and lived to this day.

Charlie didn't extend the topic either, so he followed Jeremiah's words, nodded, and said,

"Since Old Ancestor Meng, apart from us, only Victoria knows him now,"

"If this painting suddenly comes out in Aurous Hill tomorrow,"

"Once Victoria sees it, she will be very happy. What would you think?"

Jeremiah said in shock, "Then she...then she might be shocked to the top by lightning?!"

"In her opinion, she should be the only person in this world who has met Patriarch Meng and is still alive."

"And the portrait of Old Ancestor Meng suddenly appeared in Aurous Hill,"

"Wouldn't she fly over non-stop when the time comes?!"

Maria chuckled and said, "Miss Jeremiah is worrying too much,"

"If this painting suddenly comes out in Aurous Hill, Victoria will instead Never dare to come."

Jeremiah asked inexplicably, "Why? This is the portrait of her master."

"After hundreds of years, the face of the master has reappeared in the world."

"Doesn't she want to find out who made this painting how did you get the painting?"

Maria smiled and said, "Of course, she wants to, I'm afraid she still has to scratch her head,"

"But then again, the more she wants to find out about this,"

"The less she dares to come to Aurous Hill for this!"

After that, Maria looking at Charlie said in admiration,

"Master, you really have great wisdom. This "Empty City Strategies", I am really ashamed of myself for not understanding."

“Once this painting comes out in Aurous Hill tomorrow, I’m afraid it will scare Victoria to pieces!”

Charlie nodded, smirked at her, and said, “What a coincidence, Aurous Hill is just holding a calligraphy and painting exhibition,”

“And now it is collecting excellent calligraphy and painting works across the country.”

“There is a lot of momentum in the major media”

“Although this painting does not leave any name of the author, but the painting is outstanding,”

“And the artistic conception is also very extraordinary.”

“From an artistic point of view, it is definitely not inferior to those well-known painters in Chinese history,”

“So, as long as this painting is taken and if it comes out,”

“It will definitely cause a lot of shock in the calligraphy and painting circle;”

“Victoria is paying close attention to Aurous Hill, isn’t she?”

“As long as this painting comes out, she will definitely pay attention to it,”

“And there will definitely be many question marks in her heart!”

“She must want to know, who is it that took out the portrait of her master?”

“And she must want to know more, what is the relationship between the person who took out the painting and her master?”

“Could it be the disciple her master accepted before her?”

“If so, then the other party may be over five hundred years old.”

“He must have already obtained the Hundred Turns Thousand Return Pill,”

“And she will be afraid that he is much stronger than her!”

“She must also want to know why the two earls under her command died and disappeared in Aurous Hill just now,”

“And then the portrait of the master the next day is born in Aurous Hill?”

“And she must really want to know if the person who took out this painting and the person who forced Jermo to blow himself up is the same person?”

“If so, why didn’t that person die from Jermo’s blew up ”

And she must really want to understand why the other party survived Jermo’s self-explosion,

And why he made Master’s painting public immediately afterward;”

“Besides, she probably wants to understand even more. What is the intention of the other party doing this?”

“Did she want to shake the mountain and tell her that the other party already knew her true identity and knew that she was Meng Changsheng’s disciple?!”

“Once she thinks about this level, then she will realize that the other party has already figured out all her backgrounds!”

“At that time, this woman who usually uses a voice changer on the phone will probably be as panic-stricken as an ant in trouble. Trying to answer what should I do next.”

“And this is not the most troublesome question for her!”

“The most troublesome thing for her must be that this person knows all the details about her.”

“By doing this, is he trying to lure her to Aurous Hill?”

“Or lure her to send more people to Aurous Hill to die?”

At this point, Charlie sneered and said, “I believe that when Victoria has so many question marks in her mind,”

“She will definitely be wary of Aurous Hill. At that time, I will give her the courage to see if she dares to come.”

“Even if the three elders have already arrived in Aurous Hill, she will call them back immediately!”

Jeremiah asked with some doubts, “Mr. Wade, I don’t know the art of war, and I don’t understand the conspiracy.”

“I have always had a doubt about “Empty City Strategies”, that is, since Sima Yi has 150,000 soldiers and Zhuge Liang opened the city gate,”

“Why didn’t he send 10,000 soldiers, or even 20,000 soldiers and horses to find out the truth?”

Charlie smiled slightly, “Let me tell you this if you receive a scam call and the other party says on the phone that as long as you transfer all your 150,000 yuan to him,”

“He can double your income in one day.”

“And you already firmly believe that the other party is a liar in your heart,”

“Then will you take out 10,000 or even 20,000 of your 150,000 belongings to call him?”

Jeremiah was stunned, then immediately Ashamed, she said, "I understand...Thank you, Mr. Wade, for your advice."

"It seems that I have been devoting myself to cultivating the Tao these years, and my strategic thinking is too far behind..."

Maria looked at Charlie, her brows and eyes bent over with a smile.

She felt more and more that he was very interesting, he had capital and kindness, He was capable and had a sense of justice, and at the same time he was very smart, And even rarer, he was also very humorous.

So she smiled and said, "Young Master, if Victoria finds out that Young Master is plotting against her one day,"

"She will be so angry that she lost twenty years of her life..."

Maria smiled narrowly and said, "Since Young Master has such a good memory,"

"Why don't you give up on her?" Inscribe a few words on this painting, and the effect will be better."

Charlie asked with a smile, "What words should I inscribe?"

Maria smiled and said, "Just click on the biography of Old Ancestor Meng! Meng Sheng, courtesy name Changming, a native of Chang'an, was born in the first year of Linde in the Tang Dynasty. Later, he called himself Changsheng Jushi and changed his name to Meng Changsheng..."

## Chapter 5591

At this moment, an uninhabited island in South America is covered by ice and snow. Victoria was leading Revendor through the huge underground structure on the island.

The two went all the way to the deepest part of the underground building.

Here, there is a space completely sealed in the rocks.

In this space, there is one and only one ventilation pipe well to communicate with the outside world.

And the three elders of the Warriors Den are retreating here at this moment.

Interestingly, since the three of them retreated for a hundred years,

Without knowing it, they have followed the Warriors Den across more than half of the world,

From China, through Oceania, and finally to South America.

These three people have already completely cut off all contact with the outside world.

At the same time, they have tightly wrapped their bodies with aura,

So that the body's metabolism has almost stagnated.

They don't know how long the outside world has passed.

They have become purer, and at the same time constantly attack the Niwan Palace with spiritual energy, trying to completely open the Niwan Palace.

When Victoria came to this room, the three of them were already as skinny as sticks, like three sitting mummies.

However, Victoria could feel that there was a very powerful and pure aura hidden in their withered bodies.

The three of them were really only one step away from breaking through the Niwan Palace.

Among them, the one who made the fastest progress,

There is still a maximum of ten years of cultivation before breaking through the Niwan Palace.

At this moment, Victoria said regretfully, "If you wait another ten or twenty years,"

"The three of you will break through the Niwan Palace, and the Warriors Den will be able to walk sideways in the whole world."

“It’s a pity that the current situation has taken a turn for the worse.”

“Let the three of you leave the level early and eradicate the powerful enemy hidden in the dark for me.”

As she spoke, she gathered the spiritual energy on her fingertips,

And then silently worked her mind, pointing at the three of them in the void!

Immediately afterward, three surges of spiritual energy quickly submerged into the bodies of the three withered to the point of waxing.

In an instant, the bodies of the three began to recover quickly like a dead tree in spring Blood and luster!

After about a stick of incense, one of the old men who seemed to be in his fifties suddenly opened his eyes.

He looked at himself first, and then at Victoria in front of him.

A hint of disappointment flashed across his expression,

But this disappointment disappeared in a blink of an eye, he immediately got up without thinking,

Bowed down to Victoria, and shouted reverently, “The subordinate Brovnen is happy to see you, Lord!”

The other two also opened their eyes at this time,

And the disappointment in their eyes disappeared in an instant.

Seeing Brovnen kneeling on the ground, they quickly followed Brovnen to kneel and salute.

“Subordinate Bowen is happy to see you, Lord!”

“Subordinate Buzzner is happy to see you, Lord!”

Victoria saw the flash of disappointment when the three of them just woke up, so she said,

“The three have been retreating for a hundred years. You really worked hard!”

“Hundred years?!”

All three of them were taken aback, no one thought that this retreat would take a hundred years!

What’s more, they didn’t expect that after a hundred years of retreat,

They still haven’t been able to break through the Niwan Palace!

What they didn’t expect the most was that after a hundred years of retreat, they were about to break through the Niwan Palace,

But they were awakened by the Lord at the last moment.  
Although the three were extremely helpless in their hearts,

## Chapter 5592

Facing Victoria at this moment, they naturally did not dare to reveal anything. After all, the three of them are all descendants of the Wu family, descendants of Victoria,

And it was Victoria who brought them into the Tao.

It is a pity that they failed to break through the Niwan Palace after a hundred years of retreat,

But at most, it would take more than ten or twenty years.

A hundred years have passed with the flick of a finger, and ten or twenty years is nothing.

Therefore, Brovnen Wu said respectfully, "The Lord suddenly awakened the three of us."

"Presumably there must be an important task for the three of us to deal with."

"It is an honor for the three of us to share the worries for the Lord."

"I surrender to the will of the Lord!"

The other two also agreed. With one voice, they followed up and said, "I surrender to the will of the Lord!"

Victoria was very satisfied with the performance of the three of them at this time, What she wanted was the performance of the three of them obeying orders, Otherwise, she would not have taught the three of them to break the Niwan Palace of mind.

What's more, the method Victoria imparted to them was a little incomplete.

Although they have been in seclusion for a hundred years,

If Victoria did not provide external assistance in the last few years,

The three of them would not be able to break through the Niwan Palace no matter what.

Even if the Niwan Palace is right in front of them, even if it is only separated by the last layer of window paper,

Without Victoria, they will not be able to break through this last layer.

However, the three of them had no way of knowing this at the moment.

Therefore, from Victoria's point of view, if the three of them value cultivation more than her orders at this moment,



Then she should limit their final breakthrough, lest the three of them become more uncontrollable after breaking through the Niwan Palace.

Immediately, Victoria said to the three of them,

“Recently, we have encountered many foreign enemies in Warriors Den.”

“After you retreated, three of the four earls I trained have died,”

“But the identity of the enemy has not even been clarified yet.”

The expressions of three are all terrified.

They thought that there might be trouble with Warriors Den, but they didn’t expect it to be so troublesome.

Therefore, Brovnen Wu said without hesitation,

“My lord, the three of us are willing to relieve the lord’s worries!”

Victoria nodded slightly, and said, “Time is running out.”

“The three of you follow Revendor to prepare first.”

“There will be a plane in an hour. Send you to Aurous Hill.”

After finishing speaking, she turned around, called Revendor outside the door,

And said to the three of them, “This is Revendor Wu.”

At this moment, Revendor saluted the three of them very respectfully, and said with great respect,

“Revendor, the grandson of the Wu family, has met the three grandpas!”

Although Revendor is a junior, the three of them are very clear that they have retreated for a hundred years,

And they don’t know what the outside world is like.

In the future, they will inevitably rely on Revendor’s help in private.

Dealing with him will be unavoidable in the future, so naturally they will be less airy and more polite.

After the four of them exchanged greetings, Victoria said,

“Okay, we are all a family, and we can put aside the reminiscences later.”

“The three of you will go to Revendor to make preparations.”

“The journey will take at least twenty hours.”

“Whatever you want to know Revendor will explain to you.”

“What the world has become like in these 20 hours.”

After that, she asked Revendor, “Revendor, is it okay for the three elders to go directly to Aurous Hill by plane?”

Revendor hurriedly said, "Back to the Lord, I will follow your instructions."

"I will change the identity information of the three elders."

"I have the latest passport. The three elders will be able to enter the country smoothly!"

"Okay!" Victoria's expression was gloomy, and she said in a cold voice,

"You set off as soon as possible! After arriving in Aurous Hill,"

"Besides An family, anyone you suspect must also be killed!"

"Be sure to kill them all, absolutely not Leave any trouble behind!"

The four said in unison, "Lord! Your subordinates obey!"

## Chapter 5593

The other side.

Charlie was still in the mid-level villa in the Champs Elysees, having a long conversation with Maria and Jeremiah.

Although he has decided to sing "Empty City Strategies" to Victoria, there are still many details that need to be clarified gradually.

Maria said to Charlie, "Master, the idea of "Empty City Strategies" is brilliant,"

"But the only risk is that if the three elders come to Aurous Hill,"

"But Victoria hasn't paid attention to the portrait of the master, how should we deal with it?"

Charlie laughed and said, "Don't worry, the most popular short video platform right now is the Wade family's industry."

"I tried to find a way to send this painting to the Painting and Calligraphy Association this morning."

"Within a few hours, I can naturally arrange this painting to be popular."

"As long as Victoria is still paying attention to Aurous Hill, she will definitely see it."

After speaking, Charlie said again, "I guess if it is really like Miss Jeremiah said,"

"Victoria will definitely send three elders, then I guess These three elders are about to leave."

Maria nodded, and said, "It's a long way to China from the edge of Antarctica,"

"And it's impossible to take off and land ultra-long-range airliners on their island,"

"So they must go to Argentina first. They must be on the way to Argentina."

Charlie looked at the time and said with a smile, "If they are efficient,"

"They will probably be here by seven or eight o'clock in the morning. If they've already taken off to China."

Charlie paused for a while, and then said, "After they get on the plane to China,"

"I'll make the paintings of Old Ancestor Meng public, and Victoria will probably see it soon."

"Summon them back urgently, and the mentality of these three people will probably collapse at that time."

Maria nodded slightly, and said with a smile, "The three of them have retreated for a hundred years,"

“And they were about to succeed. They are suddenly called out by Victoria to perform a mission.”

“Opinions are the same as those of the Wu family, this is human nature.”

Both Charlie and Jeremiah agreed with Maria’s point of view.

Jeremiah lamented, “There are opinions for sure. After all, they have practiced on it for a hundred years,”

“But it is only a short step. It is suddenly interrupted. I don’t know how long it will be delayed.”

Charlie smiled and said, “The key is that if there is an urgent task, they are duty-bound to leave customs,”

“But everyone has been tossing around, and they have not yet arrived in Aurous Hill,”

“And then they are called back. If you drag the dog back, the dog will be dissatisfied.”

Maria asked with a smile, “What is the young master’s plan now?”

“How can this painting be given to the painting and calligraphy exhibition?”

Charlie replied, “My father-in-law is the executive vice president of the Painting and Calligraphy Association,”

“And they have been looking for exhibits everywhere recently, so I can give this painting to him.”

Maria said with some concern, “The identity of the young master is sensitive,”

“And Victoria has always wanted to find out the whereabouts of the young master.”

“If the young master gives the painting to the father-in-law, in case Victoria sends someone to investigate,”

“Maybe she can find out the young master’s identity information,”

“And in that case, it will be exposed?”

Charlie nodded and said with a smile, “I must choose a clever way to give this painting to my father-in-law.”

As he spoke, he thought of an idea, and said, “I have a solution, and I will do it later.”

After speaking, he looked at Jeremiah and said, “Miss Jeremiah,”

“The formation that Victoria left in your Niwan Palace needs a special formula to activate, right?”

Jeremiah nodded and said, "That's right."

Charlie asked again, "Then Have you used your spiritual energy to investigate the mystery?"

Jeremiah said, "I have, but the Niwan Palace is usually closed, and our spiritual energy cannot enter at all."

Charlie nodded and sighed, "It seems that Victoria's control of your body is indeed very strong,"

"And I have never opened the Niwan Palace. I can't even open my own Niwan Palace, let alone try to open someone else's."

"Therefore, the self-explosive formation in your body should not be able to be removed in a short time."

Jeremiah sighed softly, and said, "I never thought about getting rid of the formation,"

"But I just hope that this formation will not affect other innocent people."

"Anyway, I don't have too long to live, and there is only the last thing left in my life. It is just a matter of not more than two years."

Charlie asked curiously, "Why do you say that?"

Jeremiah said, "I have the strange poison left by Victoria in my body."

"I have to take the antidote every three years, otherwise my meridians will be cut off and my internal organs will be destroyed."

Charlie frowned and said, "I wonder if I can check it out?"

Jeremiah hesitated for a moment, then nodded slightly, and handed Charlie her right hand.

Charlie put his fingers on Jeremiah's vein gate, and a trace of aura entered her body.

After running through her body for a while, he found that her meridians, dantian, and even internal organs were surrounded by a strange energy.

Charlie can vaguely feel that this energy has been completely fused with her meridians and internal organs.

With Charlie's current ability, it is completely impossible to separate this energy from her body.

What's even more strange is that he can feel that this energy is extremely manic in nature,

But the reason why it can be stably integrated with her body without interfering with the other is that there is another energy that is like a stabilizer, constantly interacting with this energy. The strands of energy interact to keep the former stable.

Moreover, Charlie can feel that the latter has been absorbed by the former at an extremely slow speed.

This kind of slow absorption can not only keep the former stable but also allow the former to absorb continuously for a long time.

In the middle, it will gradually become stronger and stronger, while the latter will become weaker and weaker because it is continuously absorbed by the former.

Charlie couldn't help but said, "Miss Jeremiah, there are two strange auras in your body, do you know?"

"Yes." Jeremiah nodded, and said, "These two auras are poison and antidote."

He sighed, "It seems that the spiritual energy in the deepest part of Miss Jeremiah's body should be the poison itself,"

"And the spiritual energy involved with it is the effect of the antidote."

"As long as the effect of the drug is still there, the poison's properties can be stabilized."

"The effect of the antidote has been slowly absorbed by the former, and once the latter, which has the function of a stabilizer,"

"is absorbed by the former, the former will explode, and you will die from breathlessness."

Charlie said again, "The blood in your body has a kind of toxin that is completely different from the situation of the dead man and the cavalry."

"The toxin in the body of the dead man and the cavalry is a kind of poison with a complex structure."

"Presumably it should be a special toxin mastered by Victoria. The poison in your body is not so much poison as it is a special aura."

## Chapter 5594

Jeremiah nodded, laughed, and said, "This is Victoria's ingenuity, the poison she gave us to reconcile. The medicine is actually a special kind of aura."

"The clever thing is that if we don't take the antidote, we will die from the poison."

"If we take the antidote, it seems to stabilize this energy, but in fact, it is letting this energy continuously improve its own strength,"

"Which is tantamount to chronic poisoning, getting deeper and deeper."

Charlie said with emotion, "Victoria is really smart. The consequence of this poison and antidote for you is that the longer you live,"

"The more you have to be dependent on it, and the more you take the antidote, the stronger the toxins in your body will be."

"Even if you practice hard and improve your strength, but because you have to take the antidote every three years,"

"You still can't get rid of this kind of poison. The poison has control over you!"

For the poison in Jeremiah's body and the formation in her Niwan Palace, Charlie didn't have any good solutions for a while.

This also made him realize that there was still a huge gap between himself and Victoria.

This time, Jermo blew himself up. Although he had escaped with the ring that Maria gave him,

If Victoria really sent three masters who were about to break through the Niwan Palace to Aurous Hill,

Then he might not survive at all. Chances are, even if there is Maria's ring, it will only kill Maria.

As for Victoria, she opened the Niwan Palace more than a hundred years ago, and her current cultivation is unfathomable,

At least a hundred or even two or three hundred years ahead of himself,

So if Victoria comes here in person, she would probably be even worse. He will have zero possibility of survival.

Thinking of this, Charlie couldn't help but rejoice, if he hadn't accidentally rescued Mrs. Jiang and her son who were in trouble in Mexico,

How could he have the opportunity to get the portrait of Old Ancestor Meng? If he didn't have this portrait of the ancestor Meng in hand,

It would be a dream to sing this "Empty City Strategies". In that case, I would be powerless to stop the three elders from coming to Aurous Hill.

Charlie couldn't help but secretly swear in his heart that if he could bluff Victoria this time,

He must thank Mrs. Jiang for this opportunity. If Mrs. Jiang needs it, he will give her another Rejuvenation Pill as a thank-you token.

After making up his mind, Charlie looked at Jeremiah, and said apologetically, "I'm sorry, Miss Jeremiah, although I can heal your injury and slowly restore your cultivation,"

"But I really can't solve the poison for a while."

"But you don't have to worry too much, I will try my best to find a way."

Jeremiah knew that Charlie was comforting her, but she was not disappointed in her heart,

After all, her first thought after the explosion was to stay away from the lord and spend the rest of her life.

Now that her body has recovered a lot, Charlie promised to help her recover slowly, which is far beyond expectations. How dare she expect to be able to detoxify and form formations?

So, she said to Charlie very gratefully, "Mr. Wade doesn't need to apologize to me."

"I am already grateful for your help to heal my injuries. As for the detoxification and formation,"

"I don't dare to hope that I can live the rest well. In the past two years, I have been very satisfied!"

Charlie looked at her, and said very seriously, "It's really not possible, I will have a way after two years,"

"Although it may not be able to break the formation in your body, but at least 80% sure it will be able to eliminate the poison in your body."

Upon hearing this, Jeremiah's eyes flashed with excitement.

But at this time, Charlie changed the subject and said very seriously, "But, although this method has an 80% success rate,"



“It may also bring you great pain. If it fails, the pain will be a disaster for no reason. I wonder if you are willing to take the risk?”

Jeremiah said excitedly, “Mr. Wade, don’t say that there is an 80% chance, even if there is only a 10% chance,”

“Even if I have to go through a sea of swords and flames, I am willing to try!”

Charlie nodded seriously. Said, “I might as well tell you this method. I have a medicine called Reshaping Pill. As long as the human brain is not dead,”

“Even if the body has turned into mud, the Reshaping Pill can help him reshape a complete body.”

“I just saw that the toxins in your body are basically in your meridians, dantian, and internal organs.”

“At that time, I can cut off all the poisoned places in you, and then put the remodeling pill into your mouth,”

“So that It helps your body reshape, once the reshaping is completed, I believe these toxins should no longer exist!”

Hearing this, Jeremiah asked in surprise and joy, “Mr. Wade, you really have such a magic medicine?!”

Charlie said indifferently, “The reason I can talk to you here without any damage is because I took the Remodeling Pill.”

Jeremiah’s eyes widened, and she couldn’t help but burst into tears with excitement.

She said, “Mr. Wade! If you are willing to use this magic medicine to help me, I swear that in this life, you are the only one whose lead I will follow!”

“Even if you let me die, I will have nothing to say!” Charlie stretched out his hand to help her up, with an expression on his face.

He said in a solemn voice, “My goal is to kill Victoria with my own hands and avenge my parents. If you are willing to follow me, you will be an enemy of Victoria. Can you do it?”

Jeremiah gritted her teeth and said, “Mr. Wade, don’t worry, Victoria is vicious and evil.”

“Not only has she used poison to control me for decades, she even turned me into a human bomb, and I have a sworn feud with her!”

Charlie tapped lightly. Nodding, he said, "Okay! If I can help you detoxify your body after two years, then if I am lucky enough to open the Niwan Palace in the future,"  
"I will definitely do my best to help you remove the formation in the Niwan Palace."  
"After that, you will be completely free, no matter where you go, I will never interfere, this is my promise to you today!"

Jeremiah clasped her fists in both hands and said gratefully, "Thank you, Mr. Wade, for your righteousness!"

At this moment, the sky outside has already brightened.

Charlie said to Jeremiah, "Miss Jeremiah, I'll ask someone to take you to the Champs Elysees Hot Spring at the foot of the mountain later,"

"Where I'll arrange a room for you to stay temporarily. You still have a very powerful formation in your body."

"Therefore, I need you to be ready to evacuate at all times. If my empty city plan fails and the three elders still come to Aurous Hill,"

"Then I will send you to a safe no-man's land, in case the three elders come to Aurous Hill. There is a way to detonate your formation."

Jeremiah nodded, and said respectfully, "I will listen to Mr. Wade's arrangements for everything!"

Maria at the side thought for a while, and said, "Young master, I think that you must find a way to monitor it from Argentina."

"All civil aircraft that take off and go to China, including passenger planes and cargo planes, Argentina is very far away from China, and there is currently no direct flight between the two countries."

"If there is a flight that applies for a route to Aurous Hill, pay attention to the route map of the flight, real-time Monitor the other party's whereabouts."

"Once the young master's empty city plan is over, and there are planes from Argentina heading straight to Aurous Hill, then you must be careful!"

"If the young master's empty city plan is over, a certain plane that was supposed to come to China suddenly turned around, then this plane may be the one that the three elders took."

He nodded in agreement and said, "It is indeed a good idea to monitor the plane. I used this method to lock down a shipping company of the other party, and then I met you in Northern Europe."

Maria smiled slightly and said, "I also guessed that the young master should use this method. Only this method can grasp the movements of the cavalry guards and dead soldiers."

At this time, Jeremiah suddenly said, "Young master, if you can lock the plane that the three elders are flying on and find a way to shoot down the plane,"

"Wouldn't you be able to kill all the three elders with ease!?"

Charlie and Maria said almost at the same time, "No way!"

After Charlie finished speaking, seeing that Maria had the same reaction as himself, he asked her, "What do you think, Ms. Lin?"

Maria said seriously, "No matter what the situation is, shooting down a civilian airliner is a terrorist act,"

"Which is absolutely not advisable, and will be despised and condemned by the whole world. You must act with a clear conscience, this kind of thing is absolutely not advisable."

Charlie also agreed and said, "There should be limits, a man can do something, and he can't do something. This kind of thing is definitely not within the scope of my consideration."

Jeremiah was ashamed immediately, and quickly said, "I'm sorry Mr. Wade and Ms. Lin, I took it for granted..."

"I just think that if the three elders are all on the same plane, shooting down the plane might kill them all at once."

"The best way, but I never thought about it... This approach is really inappropriate... Please forgive me, Mr. Wade and Ms. Lin..."

Charlie nodded and said, "Today's goal is to scare Victoria and force her to retreat, don't be greedy."

"As long as this goal is successfully achieved, Victoria will never dare to act presumptuously in Aurous Hill for a long time in the future,"

"So that she can buy more time to try her luck and improve her strength. When dispatched, we already had the strength to keep the three of them in Aurous Hill forever!"

## Chapter 5595

In the early morning, Charlie changed into his own clothes,  
And asked Orvel to take Jeremiah to the Champs Elysees Hot Spring Hotel to settle properly.

And he, together with Maria, took the portrait of Meng Changsheng,  
And took the helicopter back to Zijin Villa where Maria lived.

At the same time, a Boeing 777-300ER took off from Buenos Aires, the capital of Argentina, headed for Australia.

Although this is already the plane with the longest range in the world,  
Its limit range has not yet reached 18,000 kilometers,

So the captain's flight plan is to go to Melbourne, Australia first, refuel in Melbourne, and then fly to Aurous Hill.

At this time, apart from the crew, there were only four passengers on the entire plane,

And these four were Revendor and the three elders who had just left the customs. When the three elders retreated more than a hundred years ago, the Chinese had just cut their braids.

They only knew that foreigners had made airplanes that could go to the sky, but they had never sat on them.

But right now, they are sitting in a luxurious and huge private plane like a palace, And they climbed to an altitude of 10,000 meters with ease.

This feeling made the three elders unable to calm down for a long time.

Revendor saw that the three elders were very nervous from the moment the plane engine started,

So he comforted them, "Don't worry, the three grandpas, the current plane is the safest means of transportation in the world, and the technology is very mature."

Brovnen Wu quietly wiped the cold sweat from his forehead, and said,

"Revendor, this iron body flies too high, at a height of several thousand feet, even it has surpassed the clouds."

"It's not that I am afraid, but the main reason is that if we fall, even if the three of us have hundreds of years of cultivation, we will die!"

“That’s right!” Bowen couldn’t help echoing with a trembling voice, “Revendor, fly this thing lower, the height of ten feet should be enough, and we can feel more at ease...”

Revendor explained helplessly, “Don’t worry, grandpas. Part of the reason why this plane is safe is because it flies high.”

“The altitude difference of more than 3,000 feet allows the plane to have enough time to make adjustments. To put it bluntly, even if its engine is turned off,”

“It can glide for tens of hundreds of kilometers by virtue of its speed and altitude. If it really flies ten feet The plane crashed to the ground before something went wrong.”

Revendor then said, “Besides, even if the plane falls from a height of ten feet, it will probably be destroyed.”

“This plane contains more than 100 tons of fuel oil alone, which is about 300,000 cattles.”

“If it falls from a height of ten feet, no one will be able to survive...”

“Dmn It’s...” Brovnen was shocked, and blurted out to the other two elders, “We are flying in a big fire oil tank!”

Revendor explained, “The power of aviation fuel is much more powerful than that of fire oil back then.”

Wiping his sweat, Buzzner murmured, “This is too scary... If it really explodes, we have eight lives,”

“And it’s not enough to burn hundreds of thousands of cattles of kerosene...”

Revendor said with a smile, “Grandpa Don’t worry, the plane is much safer than you imagined, you three might as well close your eyes and meditate,”

“Maybe after you enter meditation once, the three of you will arrive at Aurous Hill.”

Brovnen shook his head again and again, “I am more than three thousand feet away from the ground, how could I enter the calm zone...”

The other two immediately nodded in agreement.

Flying on a plane for the first time is a bit of a novelty for them, but most of them are feeling fear.

...

At the same time.

After Maria landed the helicopter on the top courtyard of the villa, she said to Charlie,

“My lord, please come in. I will prepare the pen and ink for you so that you can write on the portrait of the master.”

Charlie asked curiously, “I have to write the words?”

“Of course.” Maria smiled and said, “Victoria has seen my handwriting.”

“If she recognizes that I mentioned the word, she will probably guess that we are bluffing.

“I haven’t met before, how can she recognize your handwriting?”

Maria pursed her lips and said, “After the young master saved me last time, I specially left a few words for her before I evacuated Northern Europe,”

“So, it is safest for you to mention it...”

Charlie nodded and said, “Okay, then I will mention it.”

Entering the study on the first floor, Maria came to the long desk and began to grind ink for Charlie.

He picked up a brush in his hand and then wrote the life of Meng Changsheng in the upper right corner of Meng Changsheng’s portrait.

After finishing writing, he laughed at himself, and said to Maria beside him, “My handwriting is a bit ugly, you must be laughing at me.”

Maria turned her face to the side, looked carefully, and said with a smile, “Master, this handwriting is already very good.”

“Yes, it can be seen that you have some skills, did you learn it when you were a child?”

“Yes.” Charlie nodded and said, “I learned calligraphy for a few years when I was a child.”

Maria gave Charlie a thumbs up and praised, “How much did you learn when you were a child?”

“You have this kind of skills in years, and your talent is really amazing!”

Charlie said awkwardly, “Miss Lin, don’t make fun of me, I know how much I own.”

Maria smiled softly, and immediately asked him, “By the way, how does the young master plan to make this painting come out?”

Charlie smiled and said, “I will go home later and give this painting to my father-in-law.”

“To publicize the painting?”

Charlie nodded, “Don’t worry, he must be fine, and he will definitely find a way to make some big noises.”

“I will then arrange a short video platform to expose him and make him look good. I believe it won’t take long for Victoria to see us.”

Maria asked again, “Young Master if such a sensitive portrait is displayed by the hands of the young master’s father-in-law,”

“Will it bring unnecessary trouble to the young master? If Victoria followed the line of the young master’s father-in-law to check, wouldn’t it be easy to find the young master?”

Charlie smiled and said, “After this painting comes out, Victoria will definitely be wary of Aurous Hill.”

“At that time, in her heart, she will definitely be completely exposed, and as that mysterious person, I will always be in the dark,”

“She is in the light, and she will never dare to send someone to Aurous Hill again.”

“What’s more, everyone has a preconceived misunderstanding, the smarter and more cunning people are,”

“The more so, if this painting After being made public by my father-in-law, I believe that there are tens of millions of people in Aurous Hill, Victoria is the first to rule out the suspicion, it is my father-in-law.”

Then, Charlie said, “Besides, I will also make up a story for my father-in-law, I understand his character,”

“And his ability to add oil and vinegar is invincible in the universe,”

“When the time comes, the story I made up when he tells it, will definitely scare Victoria out of her wits.”

## Chapter 5596

Seeing Charlie's confident look, Maria felt relieved.

Then, she looked at the time and said, "Young Master, it's almost eight o'clock now. I wonder when you plan to go home?"

Charlie said, "My father-in-law usually leaves for the Painting and Calligraphy Association at nine o'clock,

Which is quite close to my house. Miss Lin doesn't need to see me off, the helicopter is too noisy in the downtown area, so I can go back by myself."

Maria said, "Master, how can I let you go back alone, I'd better drive you back."

Charlie hurriedly said, "I really don't need to be so troublesome, I can go by myself."

Maria said quietly, "If you just leave like this, passing by the courtyard below, and the servants see you leaving the courtyard early in the morning,"

"I don't know how they will look at me."

Charlie was embarrassed and he asked, "What does Miss Lin think is appropriate?"

Maria said, "My lord, wait a moment, and the servant can make arrangements."

Charlie nodded, and said, "Miss Lin has to work hard to make arrangements."

Maria smiled happily, and quickly said, "Wait a minute master, I will let you know."

Saying that she picked up her mobile phone, made a call, and said, "Mr. Zhang, come up."

She hung up the phone, and Charlie asked curiously, "Is this Mr. Zhang you called the one you called Grandpa in Northern Europe?"

Maria blushed pretty, and said shyly, "My lord, please forgive me for that time,"

"I could only lie that Mr. Zhang was the grandfather of mine, so as not to be suspicious..."

Charlie waved his hand indifferently, and asked curiously, "Actually, he is your adopted orphan, right?"

"Yes," Maria nodded, and said, "Last night, I told the young master that Mr. Zhang and the other two old people living here are orphans adopted by me many years ago."

Charlie couldn't help asking, "Then you see Wouldn't it be sad to watch them go from babies to old people?"

"No." Maria said indifferently, "Everyone has their own destiny."



“I can live for more than three hundred years. Naturally, you can look down on everything.”

Charlie nodded slightly, but he still couldn't understand what kind of feeling this was.

A few minutes later, an old man came to the door of Maria's other courtyard, Gently knocked on the door, and said respectfully, “Miss, the old slave is here.” Maria said loudly, “Come in.”

The courtyard door was pushed open by the old man, He stepped into the door, and suddenly saw Charlie sitting on the teacher's chair, his expression was shocked. Although he has no memory of seeing Charlie in Northern Europe, he has read Charlie's information and knows that this is what the lady has been looking for, The benefactor who saved the master and servant in Northern Europe.

After being surprised for a moment, Mr. Zhang hurriedly saluted respectfully and said, “This is old Lao Zhang. I have met Mr. Wade! Thank you Mr. Wade for saving my life!”

Seeing such an octogenarian salute to him, Charlie quickly got up and said, “Mr. Zhang, you are too polite. It's just a little effort, don't pay too much attention to it!” Maria said at this moment, “Mr. Zhang is the housekeeper who is always with me, you don't have to be so formal, just treat him as your servant.”

Hearing Maria asking Charlie regarded him as a servant, and instead of being unhappy at all, Mr. Zhang asked a little excitedly,

“Miss...you...have you told Mr. Wade everything about you?”

Hearing Mr. Zhang's question, Maria suddenly remembered what happened last night, her pretty face turned pink with embarrassment, and she said unnaturally, “I have been honest with Mr. Wade, and I have told him all about the past three hundred years. From now on, In front of Mr. Wade, you guys don't need to hide anything, understand?”

Mr. Zhang nodded excitedly and said, “Miss, don't worry, this old slave understands! This old slave understands!”

As he spoke, he couldn't help but look at Charlie, and said in an excited tone, “Mr. Wade, this old servant dares to say that you are the only outsider who has truly let the lady open up more than three hundred years of secrets...”

After all, Mr. Zhang realized that his wording was not accurate, and quickly explained, "What I mean by this is that you are the only adult who has opened up your heart to Miss for so many years."

"Unlike us, we were all brought up by Miss. Yes, since I was a child, I have been with the lady as a servant,"

"And the lady will tell us the secret little by little when she sees that we have passed the test..."

Charlie smiled awkwardly and didn't know how to answer the conversation for a while, so he had to change the topic and said,

"Sir, If you are in front of me, you don't have to pretend to be an old slave. The junior is really ashamed to be..."

Mr. Zhang said without hesitation, "No, no, no, since the old slave was enlightened, he vowed to stay with the young lady for the rest of his life as a servant."

"You are the benefactor of the young lady and the old servant, and you are also the friend of the young lady, so the old servant must not mess with the etiquette!"

As he spoke, he suddenly said with emotion, "Miss, I have been with you for nearly ninety years. I am really happy in my heart, and I sincerely hope that you and Miss can..."

Maria sensed that his words were wrong, coughed twice, and said "What nonsense are you talking about, Mr. Zhang?"

Mr. Zhang hurriedly said, "Miss, this old slave was a little incoherent when he saw your benefactor..."

After finishing speaking, he quickly said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, this old slave is hoping You can often come to accompany Miss,"

"She has been alone for so many years, without a friend, she is really lonely..."

Maria was ashamed and shy at this time, and said quickly, "Okay, Mr. Zhang, go and tell Mr. Larry, let him arrange for all the servants to stay in their own rooms and not come out,"

"And you go prepare a car, and I will take Mr. Wade off later." Mr. Zhang said without hesitation, "Old slave obeys!"

He saluted Charlie again, and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, this old slave is leaving first!"

Did you give him the name?"

“Yes.” Maria smiled and said.

Charlie asked: “Where did that Mr. Zhang’s surname come from?”

Maria said with a smile, “My son, the children adopted by my family are mostly abandoned babies with no names and surnames, and my family can’t verify their original name.”

“However, I don’t want them to have the surname Lin, so as not to cause trouble, so I wrote down the surnames of hundreds of families on paper,”

“Kneaded them into small paper balls, and then let them catch them in a daze;”

Charlie asked awkwardly, “Is it so casual?”

Maria asked curiously, “Otherwise? If I set it up for them by myself, if they don’t like it when they grow up, wouldn’t they blame me?”

“Similarly, it is quite fair and reasonable to let them pick their own surnames, not only can they choose their own surnames,”

“But I can also play a small game with them, which is the best of both worlds.”

Charlie nodded, although he didn’t say anything, but in his heart, he felt that although Maria has lived for nearly four hundred years,”

“She still seems to have a strong girlish heart. Perhaps it is true as she said, she has always been with a girl’s mind and way of life for these hundreds of years.

At this time, the elderly Zhang trotted all the way down the stone ladder.

His body is actually not able to support this kind of exercise anymore, but he was extremely excited, so he felt a lot lighter under his feet.

As soon as he ran to the lobby of the main building in the courtyard on the next floor, Larry, who was drinking tea with Ethan, asked curiously,

“Mr. Zhang, why are you running so fast? You are so old, and you are not afraid to lie here without breathing...”

Mr. Zhang looked at the two of them with a smile, panting heavily, and said in a trembling voice of excitement, “Happy... happy event... great happy event!”

Ethan put down his teacup, and said with a smile, “What a happy event Ah, Zhang? Are you going to get married?”

Mr. Zhang glanced at him, and scolded with a smile, “You really can’t spit ivory out of your mouth!”

Then, Mr. Zhang came to the tea table of the two of them and sat down slowly.

He said to the two with a serious face, "I feel that the lady seems to have been moved!"

## Chapter 5597

Hearing Mr. Zhang's words, both Larry and Ethan were shocked speechless!

The two stood up trembling subconsciously, Ethan looked at Mr. Zhang,

And blurted out asking him, "Old Zhang, you said that the lady is moved by the heart,"

"Why is she moved?"

Mr. Zhang asked in a low voice, "Do you remember, for the three of us what was the biggest wish in the past?"

Larry said without hesitation, "Of course, I hoped that Miss can find the person she likes to start a family and start a career,"

"So that she will not be so lonely for the rest of her life!"

"Yes!" Ethan couldn't help sighing, "I have been thinking about it for decades,"

"Before we were ten years old, the lady took us to play; from ten to twenty years old,"

"We played with the lady, and when we were in our twenties and gradually matured,"

"The lady was still the lady who was always seventeen years old, At that time,"

"We began to hope that Miss would find her own destiny in life one day,"

"And later we left Miss, many times even for many years without knowing her whereabouts and information,"

"But I always hoped so in my heart..."

Saying that, Ethan looked at Mr. Zhang, and blurted out,

"Old Zhang, you just said that the lady moved the heart, is it related to this?!"

Mr. Zhang nodded excitedly, lowered his voice, and said, "Mr. Charlie Wade is in Miss's boudoir right now."

"Presumably, Miss picked him up from the outside by helicopter just now!"

Larry frowned and said, "Miss has been out for a long time and just came back."

"Could it be that she went to see Charlie? I remember the lady said,"

"You can't let Charlie know that she still remembers him,"

"Why did she go to see him at night? Now she is taking him to her own courtyard, isn't she afraid of being spotted by Charlie?"

Old Zhang said in a low voice, "Afraid? Miss has already told him everything about herself!"

"What?!"

The two were even more shocked when they heard this.

Ethan said in horror, "Miss...Miss told him all her secrets?!"

" ... "

Seeing Mr. Zhang hesitating, the two looked anxious.

Ethan stomped his feet anxiously, "Old Zhang, why are you stuttering at this critical moment!"

Mr. Zhang approached the two of them and said, "Let me tell you, only the three of us can talk about this matter,"

"You two are not allowed to talk nonsense in front of Miss!"

Ethan also came over, and said softly, "Don't worry! I don't have a mouth so broken!"

Larry also leaned forward, patted his chest, and said, "Old Zhang, God knows what you say next, only the three of us know!"

Mr. Zhang nodded, and said very seriously, "I tell you Ah, the key is that when it comes to being honest with each other,"

"Miss actually blushed in shame! Over the years, has any of you ever seen Miss blushing before?"

"I can't believe it!" Ethan trembled with excitement, and asked quickly, "Really? Is this true?"

Larry was also very excited, and said in a trembling voice, "Old Zhang, are you kidding us?"

The three of them, eighty or ninety years ago, played together wearing crotch pants until they grew up.

The three have similar personalities, and their personalities and dispositions are also very good.

Although they have chosen different lives since they grew up together with Maria,

They have a deep relationship, just like brothers and sisters.

Ethan used to be in a high position, Larry owned ten thousand family properties,

Both of them lived very successful lives, and Mr. Zhang has been a housekeeper by Maria's side for nearly 90 years since he was still a baby.

It seems that he has achieved nothing, but for the other two, they all admire Mr. Zhang very much.

Over the years, Maria has adopted many children, but there are very few who can be kept by her side.

Both Ethan and Larry expressed their desire to stay by Maria's side more than once, but Maria did not agree.

In the end, they were all sent out by her,



## Chapter 5598

Larry took over Maria's business in Southeast Asia,

And Maria saw that Ethan was eager to serve the country, so she supported him to return to China to serve.

For the three of them, Maria's identity and role are extremely special.

When they were children, Maria was like a caring mother; when they were young,

Maria was like a well-educated older sister;

She became the little girl they loved the most in their hearts again.

Therefore, the three of them longed for her to find her own destination in life after wandering and fleeing for hundreds of years.

When they heard that she seemed to be attracted to Charlie, the two of them were naturally extremely happy.

At this time, Mr. Zhang saw that the two were still somewhat uncertain,

So he said in a low voice, "I have been with Miss for so many years,"

"And I have never seen her blush in front of anyone,"

"Let alone see her with that kind of affection."

"It's the first time today! Do you think this has moved her heart?"

Larry was extremely pleased, and even smiled with tears in his eyes and said,

"Okay! That's great! In our lifetime, if I can see Miss get married, I will die without regret!"

"Yes!" Mr. Zhang also sighed with red eyes,

"I don't expect to live to see Miss's revenge,"

"And I will live to see Miss get married. It's a way to die in peace!"

Ethan suddenly murmured a little lonely at this moment,

"Both of you are in good health, I guess it's enough. When the lady arrived this time in China,"

"She made a calculation for me, saying that I have half a year to live at most."

"Looking at the past month, there are only five months left."

"If Miss can speed up the pace and get married before I die, then I will be satisfied!"

Larry on the side said in relief, "Old Sun, don't be so pessimistic."

"Didn't the lady say that you can still live longer, and this vitality is in Aurous Hill."

Ethan nodded, and said with a wry smile, "It's best to be alive."

"I don't blame God if I don't have life."

"I am able to live to such an old age, it is all due to my luck..."

Mr. Zhang patted him on the shoulder, and said,

"Old Sun, don't be so pessimistic. We people, if we can meet Miss, we will be happy."

"We are all destined to be blessed people. These are the blessings accumulated in the previous life."

"There are so many people in this world.

How many people are there who can live for hundreds of years like Miss?"

"This has made us meet, which proves that our luck is better than most people in this world!"

Ethan sighed softly, nodded slightly, then remembered something, and said,

"Hey, isn't Charlie married?"

Larry whispered, "What are you afraid of? Miss is from the Ming Dynasty."

"Isn't it normal for a man to have three wives and four concubines at that time?"

"She shouldn't care."

Ethan subconsciously blurted out, "Then our young lady has to be the top one,"

"Otherwise, I will be the first to be unwilling!"

"How can we let our lady suffer this grievance!"

Larry agreed and said, "Old Sun is right! I mean it too!"

After finishing speaking, he poked Mr. Zhang with his elbow and asked him,

"What do you think, Mr. Zhang?"

"Old Zhang was stunned for a moment, remembering something, and quickly said,

"I'm just talking, I said, I was so busy gossiping with you, I almost forgot the business!"

"Larry, hurry up and tell all the servants to go back to the room and not come out."

"The lady will personally send Mr. Wade home, so doesn't want anyone to see this."

Larry hurriedly said, "OK, I'll make arrangements now!"

Mr. Zhang nodded and said, "Then I'll prepare the car for the young lady!"

## Chapter 5599

A few minutes later, all the servants of Zijin Villa returned to their rooms. The careful old Zhang even asked Larry to temporarily suspend the monitoring of the entire Zijin Villa.

After all, it was related to the reputation of his young lady, So naturally he could not leave any hidden dangers.

After everything was settled, Mr. Zhang called Maria to report, And then Maria said to Charlie, "Master, Old Zhang, and the others are ready, let's go down."

Charlie nodded and politely said, "Thank you, Miss Lin."

Maria smiled sweetly, "My lord, you don't have to be polite to me."

Charlie put away the painting with the handwriting,

And walked out of the top-floor courtyard with Maria. As soon as they walked to the gate of the courtyard,

He saw three octogenarians standing side by side respectfully at the end of the long stone steps below.

What Charlie didn't expect was that among them,

There was an important figure who was often seen on TV before,

That is Ethan Sun from the capital.

When he was young, he often heard the legendary and inspirational life experience of this great man mentioned by the elders around him,

And even visited him with his father, but it was not until today that he found out that he was actually one of the orphans that Maria adopted back then.

Charlie and Maria walked down the stone steps together, and the three old people said to Maria respectfully, "Hello, Miss."

After finishing speaking, they looked at Charlie again, and said with the same respect, "Hello, Mr. Wade!"

Too adaptable, after all, the combined age of these three people is almost 300 years.

So being so polite to him, a 28-year-old young man, really feels a bit out of harmony.

So Charlie also respectfully said, "Hello, three gentlemen."

Ethan looked at Charlie, and couldn't help sighing, "Mr. Wade you really look very similar to your father,"

"Just like the old saying, a tiger fathers a tiger!"

Charlie respected as he said, "Grandpa Sun, I followed my father to visit your house when I was young,"

"I wonder if you still remember it."

Ethan nodded and said, "I remember, of course, I remember. Your parents took you to my house for dinner."

"I still remember what happened back then. I didn't expect so many years to pass in a blink of an eye."

"It is indeed a talent for managing the world."

"He talked to me a lot about the direction of global economic development and the changing trend of the world pattern."

"His long-term vision and precise assessment of the situation are really the only ones I have seen in my life."

"It is a pity that gods are jealous of talents!"

Charlie also sighed in his heart.

He once heard adults mention Ethan in a chat.

At that time, his father had many ambitions to display when he returned to China.

In fact, Ethan had always wanted to cooperate with him on a macro level.

Unfortunately, his father suddenly had an irreconcilable relationship with the Wade family.

Contradictions and disagreements, and then left the Wade family, and went to Aurous Hill.

While Charlie was sighing, he was about to say something when he suddenly felt that although Ethan looked tough,

His breath was already very bad.

It seemed that he was at the end of his strength, and he would die of old age naturally in a few months.

So, he said, "Grandpa Sun, your physical condition does not seem to be very good."

Ethan was stunned, and asked in surprise, "How did Mr. Wade see it?"

Charlie said modestly, "Your junior has learned a few medical skills."

As he said that, he couldn't help feeling in his heart that these three people were all very old,

And they were indeed on the verge of death.

Among them, Ethan has only a few months left to live,

And Larry and Old Zhang, judging from the situation, have at most a few years to live.

Ethan sighed at this time, "When people reach my age, they will basically run out of fuel,"

"And it is normal to be in poor health."

Charlie nodded lightly, thinking in his heart that Maria was his lifesaver,

This he should repay the favor of saving his life,

And these three are orphans brought up by her.

Among them, Ethan, who is in the most serious situation, has not long to live, so he should do something about it.

What's more, this Ethan can be regarded as kind to his father for knowing him.

Because of emotion and reason, he can't sit idly by and ignore his current situation.

So, he said, "Three gentlemen, I still have some important matters to deal with today."

"After I have settled the matter at hand, I will visit you again."

"At that time, I will prepare some things for the three that can improve the situation for you."

"I have the elixir for physical condition, I believe it will help the three of you."

## Chapter 5600

All three of them were a little dazed.

They didn't know much about Charlie, they only knew that Charlie was Maria's benefactor with great supernatural powers,

So they didn't know what effect Charlie's medicine had.

At this time, Maria on the side was overjoyed, and immediately said,

"Old grandson, I said that your birthplace is in Aurous Hill."

"It seems that all of this is on Mr. Wade. Why don't you hurry up and thank Mr. Wade for saving your life?"

Ethan's eyes widened suddenly, his face full of disbelief.

Maria said to the other two, "Mr. Zhang, Mr. Qiu, and Mr. Wade is going to give you a fortune, what are you still doing?"

Intention, while being excited, they immediately wanted to bow down to Charlie.

Charlie quickly stopped the three of them with both hands and said, "Don't disturb me,"

"The three gentlemen. I am in a hurry, and I will come to visit tomorrow,"

"And then I will talk to the three gentlemen in detail."

After finishing speaking, he looked at Maria and said, "Miss Lin, let's go first."

Maria nodded lightly, and immediately said to the three of them,

"I'll take Mr. Wade home, and you can let the servants go about their normal activities later."

Larry said respectfully, "Okay, lady!"

In the courtyard of Zijin Villa, a Rolls-Royce has opened the door and parked there.

Maria was about to get into the main driver, Charlie said first,

"Miss Lin, let me drive."

Maria nodded and immediately went to the co-driver.

After getting in the car, Charlie drove down the mountain to Tomsons.

On the way, Maria said gratefully, "Young master, the three of them are very old."

"If it is not for the good fortune of the young master, I am afraid that it will be difficult to survive the New Year."

"Thank you for the great kindness on their behalf!"

Charlie smiled lightly. "It's just three pills, it's not a big favor."



“Besides, that grandpa and my father are also old acquaintances.”

“Since we met, we can’t just sit idly by.”

Speaking of this, Charlie glanced at Maria, and then said, “As you said,”

“You haven’t adopted orphans since World War II.”

“The youngest of these orphans must be seventy or eighty years old, right?”

Maria said: “As soon as they were sensible, I kept telling them that I only regard them as servants,”

“But in fact, in my heart, I have always regarded them as their relatives...”

“The reason why I always make the relationship between master and servant very clear is that I don’t want to show myself as too weak,”

“And when they are born, old, sick, and dying, I have always been very indifferent,”

“But in fact, every one of them passed away, and I was always very sad.”

Charlie nodded and said seriously, “Now the three of them were able to accompany you with great difficulty.”

“If I can extend their lifespan, they will naturally be able to accompany you more.”

“You are a girl, and you have no ability to protect yourself.”

“With their help, you will surely be able to relax a lot.”

As he said, Charlie said again, “If Aurous Hill can always be safe,”

“Ms. Lin can also live in Aurous Hill forever.”

“I am here, and if Ms. Lin needs help, I will try my best to help.”

Maria knew, Charlie really loves her, hates her suffering of running around for more than three hundred years.

She looked at Charlie gratefully, and choked up,

“I really thank you, for your love...”

Charlie said seriously, “Miss Lin, in my opinion, the greatest kindness in the world is nothing more than three,”

“The kindness of parents, the kindness of life-saving, and the kindness of love.”

“Thank you for your kindness, Miss Lin saved my life, and I will never ignore you at any time in the future.”

Charlie said these words from the bottom of his heart.

He knew how difficult Maria’s life was, and also knew that once these old people passed away,

Her life would be like the years when she had just taken the Evergreen Pill,

With no one to rely on in this world.

Therefore, Charlie had already made up his mind that he would not let Maria lose her support in the next hundred years of her life.

At this moment, Maria was already in tears.

For more than three hundred years, she has never had any idea of relying on others,

And reality has never given her any chance to rely on others,

But now, for the first time, she feels that her life has someone to finally rely on And that reliance is Charlie beside her!

# Chapter 5601

When Charlie returned to Tomson, Jacob was arguing with Elaine.

As soon as he entered the door with the cylinder storing Meng Changsheng's portrait,

He heard Jacob complaining, "You said you don't do anything every day,"

"You don't even cook breakfast, don't cook if you don't cook,"

"But you order too much It's okay to order a portion, when you're full after you've ordered, you don't even give me any leftovers,"

"I'm still in a hurry to go to the association, you can't let me go hungry!"

Elaine said confidently and completely, "Didn't you hear that?"

"Do it yourself, have enough food and clothing, why don't you get up early and cook for me?"

"It's a beautiful idea to ask me to cook for you!"

"Besides, it doesn't cost you to order food?"

"If you give me one hundred and eighty thousand pocket money a month, I will clearly arrange three meals a day for you!"

Jacob said angrily, "You really miss the money!"

After finishing speaking, he walked out.

Just as he was leaving the living room, he saw Charlie coming in,

And asked quickly, "Good son-in-law, why did you come back so early?"

Charlie smiled and said, "The client's business is almost done, so I hurried back."

Saying that Charlie took the initiative to ask him,

"By the way, Dad, how is the calligraphy and painting exhibition plan of your Association going?"

"It is still in preparation, our Aurous Hill's cultural department is also very supportive,"

"A lot of help is coming, members of the association have also found some excellent paintings,"

"And now the number of exhibits that have been finalized has more than 300 pieces."

Charlie said with a smile, "That's great, why do you look sad?"

Jacob said depressedly, "I'm worried because everyone can find good works, but I can't find them..."

"They have been in this industry for a long time, and they know more."

"Some collectors can borrow some works to participate in the exhibition if they say something nice."

"My eyes are darkened, and I don't know who to borrow from!"

"I went to Ervin before, and he doesn't mess around with calligraphy and painting now,"

"And concentrates on slaughtering People's business, a piece of broken wood he sells for several million,"

"He is now more money addict than your mother, apart from him, I don't know any other way..."

Speaking of this, Jacob complained with a look of displeasure,

"The most hateful thing is that as a member of the association."

"I can't find the work. It's fine. Every time they find a work, it's like an agreement."

"They want me to comment on it. Many of them are works of painters of the Aurous Hill School of Painting in the late Ming and early Qing Dynasties,"

"But the Aurous Hill School of Painting is not well-known,"

"And I don't even know who their representative figures are."

"A lot of jokes were made one after another."

Elaine came out of the dining room at this time, and said mockingly,

"Jacob, if you ask me to say that you have no self-knowledge! You know nothing about antique calligraphy and painting, so you dare to enter the dining room with a calm face."

"Calligraphy and Painting Association, isn't this just a standard sham for them to have you?"

"In the past, when we played together, we couldn't show that you are a fake expert."

"Now that you are a fake expert to come out and comment,"

"It's strange that you don't leak anything!"

Jacob was poked. He gave her a blank look, and said angrily,

"Elaine! I'm talking to my good son-in-law. What's the matter with you? Are you full?"

Elaine curled her lips, "Yeah, I'm full. What's the matter, do you have an opinion?"

Jacob waved his hand impatiently, "It's too boring to stay, I don't bother to talk to you."

Elaine sneered disdainfully, "Aren't you lazy? It doesn't matter to me,"

"But your position as the executive vice president may not be long, why do people ask you for comments?"

"It must be because everyone knows that you are a fake expert,"

"And they want to reveal your true colors quickly!"

Jacob's face was even more ugly, he hastily pulled Charlie's clothes, and whispered,

"Good son-in-law, let's talk outside!"

Charlie nodded with a smile and followed Jacob to the yard.

Jacob said to Charlie with a sad face, "Good son-in-law, Dad's current situation is really a bit passive..."

Now there is a lot of gossip in the association, and many people say that I have no real talents and can be the executive vice president of this second-in-command."

"It is all supported by Chairman Pei, saying that I am a related person. Now even he is also very passive..."

As he said that, Jacob lowered his voice and continued, "President Pei asked me for a meal yesterday,"

"And ordered me a few words in a cryptic manner, which means that too many people have asked him for advice recently,"

"And everyone wants to impeach me."

"If I can't come up with anything, it's really hard to convince everyone..."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile, "Dad, this is easy to handle."

"There are a lot of paintings, and it happens that your Painting and Calligraphy Association is going to hold a painting and calligraphy exhibition,"

"So I asked someone if he can lend you some paintings."

Hearing this, Jacob asked excitedly, "Good son-in-law, what did your client say? Would he like to lend us?"

Charlie said, "My client has a special status, and many of his collections are not convenient to exhibit,"

"But he is still very interested. Knowing that my father-in-law is going to hold an art exhibition,"

"He especially took out a painting and asked me to donate it to this painting and calligraphy exhibition."

After speaking, Charlie handed over the painting tube in his hand to Jacob.

Jacob asked in surprise, "Want to donate a painting to the calligraphy and painting exhibition?!"

"What painting is it?"

Charlie said casually, "I don't know, this painting is quite mysterious."

"There is no author's signature, no seal, only a paragraph mentioned on it. Open it and have a look."

Jacob was overjoyed, quickly took the scroll, and pulled out the portrait of Meng Changsheng from it.

Regardless of going into the room to have a look,

Jacob unfolded the painting scroll directly, held it in his hand, and said in amazement,

"Amazing! This painting is really good!"



## Chapter 5602

Charlie raised his eyebrows and asked curiously,

"Dad, what do you think? Speaking of this painting, what's so good about it?"

Jacob smacked his lips and said, "If you want me to say, I really can't say for sure,"

"But I just think that the painting skills of this painting are very good, realistic!"

"And it is definitely a realism that is rarely seen in the field of Chinese painting."

'You see, the old man asked him to draw it, it looks like it is fcking real!"

"And this old man is really reluctant to stand on this big rock."

"I don't know what I mean! But he painting is so fcking good!"

Charlie was a little dumbfounded, but he didn't expect the old man's comments to be so down-to-earth.

If Meng Changsheng heard this, no matter how strong his Taoist heart was, he would be offended.

That's enough.

At this time, Jacob looked at the words on the painting, and said in his mouth,

"Meng Sheng, styled Changming, from Chang'an, born in the first year of Linde in the Tang Dynasty..."

As he spoke, his eyes widened suddenly, and he blurted out, "Ouch fcuk, the old man in this painting is from the Tang Dynasty?"

"Does that mean that this painting was also painted by the people from the Tang Dynasty?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Maybe, but the artist didn't leave his name and time,"

"So you can just treat it as it's a painting from the Tang Dynasty."

Jacob beamed with joy, and blurted out,

"The painters of the Tang Dynasty have been around for more than a thousand years,"

"And their paintings are still so good."

"If this is brought to the calligraphy and painting exhibition, how about it?"

Charlie shrugged his shoulders and said with a smile,

"The key point is that there is no signature on this painting."

"Even if it is a painting by a Tang Dynasty painter, it is impossible to find out the actual creator."

"This kind of painting is difficult to sell at a price in the calligraphy and painting market."

"It won't cause too much trouble."

Jacob said, "Whatever he is, the painting is good and it's from the Tang Dynasty."

"The performance review is over!"

After that, he quickly asked Charlie, "Good son-in-law, then I will take this painting?"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile, "Dad, if someone asks about this painting,"

"You just say that you bought it from a person who you can't remember his face clearly."

"As for the process of picking up the leak, you can give full play to your imagination,"

"Brag and talk as you like, as long as you don't deviate from the central idea,"

"There is nothing wrong with bragging."

Jacob asked in surprise, "Good son-in-law, I'll just say that it was given by my friend,"

"Or that it is my own collection. Wouldn't that be more face-saving?"

Charlie said seriously, "Dad, others don't know this painting. My client recognizes it."

"If people find out that you are bragging about their paintings,"

"They will probably blame me. If you do what I say, they will know that we are protecting their privacy,"

"Not putting stickers on their faces. They will feel more at ease."

Jacob felt a little resentful, and sighed, "Okay, then I will do as you said."

Charlie smiled slightly, put his hand on his arm, and said seriously,

"Dad, don't forget that from now on, you bought this painting by mistake,"

"And it was at the gate of Tomson. There was a person who you can't remember clearly."

"A good-looking person stops you and insists on selling it to you at a price of one hundred yuan."

After that, a trace of aura entered Jacob's mind, quietly imposing a psychological hint on him,

Only when others asked about the painting this psychological hint will only be stimulated.

Jacob nodded subconsciously. At this moment, a seed had already been planted deep in his heart.

Charlie asked him with a smile, "Dad, where did you get this painting in your hand?"

Jacob blurted out excitedly, "I picked it up! I tell you, my son-in-law if it weren't for my insightful eyes, this painting is still alive today."

"It was hidden under another fake painting! At the Antique Street, someone tried to fool me with fake celebrity calligraphy and painting,"

"My eyes are so poisonous, how could I fall for this scam?"

"Then I found that the painting was not right, it was thicker than usual!"

"At that time, I guessed that there were other mysteries hidden in it,"

"So I pretended to be fooled and bought the fake painting back with 5,000 yuan."

"After I came back, I Tore that painting from the side like this,"

"And it turned out that this masterpiece of the Tang Dynasty was hidden inside!"

Charlie was secretly dumbfounded, thinking that as an old man, his father-in-law was born with a talent for bragging.

However, what he wanted was Jacob's natural performance.

He believed that Victoria won't dare to check the background of this painting,

But he didn't dare rule out that he, the father-in-law, was talking nonsense outside and then passed it on to Victoria,

So he gave Jacob this special psychological hint to be cautious.

Seeing that the father-in-law had fully entered the drama, Charlie nodded in satisfaction.

It seems that the father-in-law not only remembered his psychological hints,

But also remembered his instructions to let him brag casually.

He knew that at this moment, deep in Jacob's heart, he firmly believed that this painting was picked up by himself,

But he didn't want people to feel that he was completely lucky,

So he had to have to make up a legendary story to improve his technical content and make him look good.

Therefore, Charlie deliberately asked tentatively,

"Dad, is it not too much bragging? Let's water it down a bit?"

"Tell your conscience, how did this painting come about?"

Jacob smiled and said, "My good son-in-law knows me well, and he can tell at a glance that I'm bragging."

As he said, Jacob said mysteriously, "I won't hide it from you, I did buy this painting by mistake,"

"But it's not as mysterious as I just said. That is, when I went out yesterday, a guy stopped me at the door of our Tomson,"

"He insisted on selling this painting to me, and the asking price was only one hundred yuan."

"I think this painting is good, even if it is a modern work,"

"It is more than one hundred yuan, isn't it clear that he will give me a discount? So I bought it!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said with a smile, "Okay Dad, hurry up and find a place in the Painting and Calligraphy Association,"

"And don't be more high-profile, or you as the executive vice president probably won't be able to continue working!"